NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1242

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1242

Ker, Almira S. -

Kernon, James

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME ¢ 30
Ker, Almira S. Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 899814 ¢ 30

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Isaac N ¢ 30

Service: Muscn A 28 N.J. Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Oct 30 1920	May 9 1921
	~~30~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Aug. 21, 1928

Reported: SEP 27 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Ker Almira S. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 899814

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Isaac N

Service: Muscn A. 28th N. J. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Oct 30-920	May 9-921 c

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 20 1921

6-679

NAME **ALMIRA S KER** — Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 899814

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	Recalled 9/20					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~8 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		CANCELED			3-1081 9/20		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: *Almira S. Ker* Certificate No. *899814*

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/2	184 00		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1 192[illegible]

6—651

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Ker, Andrew J.

Certificate No. 1154344

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 1 Ind Vol H Arty

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died ~~Sept~~ 22-1925 Reported OCT 21 1925

Remarks: 3-1081. Oct Ck to Dett 1/20-25

Died Sep 22 1925 Accrued order dated DEC 5 - 1925

payable to widow Mary Ker

1612 North 10 st.
Waco
Texas.

NAME: Ker, Andrew J. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1154344

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt Co K 1st Ind Vol H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	21 Dec 1908	15 Apr 1909	Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.			

Fees: none

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME ANDREW J KER

Certificate No. 1154344

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	DEAD									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	11/31 67									

NAME: Andrew J. Ker

Certificate No. 1154344

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks: Ended by reissue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11 L	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	5/29	35 47
	3	11 2x	
	4	GROUP 2	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1913.	3	KNOXVILLE	

NAME: Ker, Andrew J

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1154344

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt K 1 Ind vol Hvy art

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Ro~~	~~12~~	~~31 Aug 1909~~	21 Sept 1909		21½	11 June 1917	1 May 1913
"	~~14~~	~~14 June 1912~~ May 11 1912	1 May 1913		27	11 June 1922	
	~~16½~~	~~11 June 1913~~			30	JUN 10 1918	
					38	June 11 1919	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Waco, Texas

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ker Isaac N

Certificate No. 278219

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ----Civil War----

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Musc A 28' N J V I

Disability: Nearly total deafness both ears

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	27	27 Aug 1888	14 Feb 1889				
5018	32	Sept 10, 1918	Oct 31, 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
~~Restor~~ Inc	72	Sept 25-1920	May 9-1921				

and ending Oct 15-1920 date of death—

Payable to Almira S. Ker—widow

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 15, 1920

Bureau notified: NOV 8 1920

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No.

MAY 25 1921

6—681

NAME: Andrew J Ker — *Act of May 11, 1912* — **Certificate No.** 1154344

Last paid to: 8-4 aug 1909 — **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~16~~ ~~27~~ ~~30~~ 50 — **Remarks:** ACT MAY 11, 1912 / ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	30	2		2	13	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	49.50		3	Inc. 4	104.13		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924. (1923)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	151.20		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	49.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ~~21-26.67~~		2	4	49.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	5	47.03		3	Inc	58.33		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	19	32.53		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	79.80		3	Inc	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924			4				4		

NAME: 50 Isaac N Ker — **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** — **Certificate No.** 278219

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 — **Rate:** ~~24~~ ~~27~~ ~~32~~ ~~50~~ 72 — **Remarks:** ~~General Law.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	81	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	81		2	4	81		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	7	81		3	4	81		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	8	81		4	4	81		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	81	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	81		2	4	81		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	8	81		3	4	81		3	4	151.80		3				3		
	4				4	5	81		4	4	81		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1909.	1	8	81	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	81		2	4			2	4	81		2	6/2	135.40		2				2		
	3	9	81		3	4			3	4	81		3		c		3				3		
	4	6	81		4	4	8		4	4	81		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	8	81	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	81		2	4	81		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	6	81		3	4	81		3	4	81		3				3				3	3-8-88	
	4	7	81		4	4	81		4	4	819.		4				4				4	D 11/3	

Name: Orr, Jane (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 46361 | NAVY WIDOW. | Section 4719, R. S. | Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Archibald alias Roby

Service: Ldsmn U.S.S. Insomnia

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	APR 19 1908	4 Dec. 90

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: MAY 9 - 1914

Remarks: Section 4719, R. S.

Former Roll No. 6—676

NAME: 28 Jane Ker

Certificate No. 4536

Last Paid: FEB 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: ~~Section 4719, R. S.~~ Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	~~Section 4719,~~		1915.	1	R. S.		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	×			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	26		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	72 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	72 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

99 Rogers ave Bklyn N.Y. P.M. [illegible] 3/27/13

(3-P.A.2)

NAME: Kerr Jennie

DEAD

Certificate No. 637442 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William W.

Service: Pri G. 2 NJ M. I.

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	15 Aug 1906	1 Feb. 1908			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 21 1916 — Bureau notified: FEB 12 1916

Remarks: Soldier pensioned as "Kerr"

Check No 9727877 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P.A.1.)

NAME: Kerr John (Insane) — 19114

Certificate No. 698782 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P D 4 Minn Inf

Disability: Payable to D. L. Smith Gdn

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	11 Mch 1907	22 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] — Bureau notified: MAR 19 1912 — P.O. of Gdn Primghar Ia

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 18-508

Home:

6—661

13 NAME: Jennie Kerr — DEAD — Certificate No. 637442

MAY 4 - 1909 — Rate: 12 — Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4	4/1-18	

NAME: John Ker (Insane) — Certificate No. 698782

Last paid to 4 OCT 1907 @ 12 — Rate: 20 — Remarks: NOV 27 1907 114 13

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3	20	1915.	1	Des Moines.		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	24	114 13	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9-1	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/15	120		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/13	60		3	Des Moines.			3				3				3				3		
	4	18			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	24		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	21	120		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ker Joseph H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1199.013

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 6, 1920

Service: Pr. G. 2nd Ore Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	18	Nov 23 1920	Feb 13. 1922				

Fees: $10 A. Bathurst Crane. Pd. 11-26-23

Jany 15 1922 Accrued order dated NOV 15 1923 payable to widow Freda Y. Ker 225 West Sola St., Santa Barbara, Calif

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 15. 1922 — Bureau notified: 3-1881 — MAR 24 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 27 1922

Home:

6—661

NAME: Ker Lewis (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1102396

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt Co. E & F. 7 N.J. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	12	21 Feb 07	29 May 07				
Inc	15	10 Aug 10	7 Sept 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Date not given — Bureau notified: APR 1? 1911

Remarks: Bureau Card 4/11/11

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Joseph H. Ker

Certificate No. 1199.013

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		~~Fee~~		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		~~222.60~~		4	R 4/24/23	237.80		4	TO DATE OF DEATH	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 8 Lewis Ker

Certificate No. 1102396

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/17	9.73 ✓		2	Dead			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1	44.40 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Ker, Mary E

Certificate No. 723901

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Richard

Service: 1 Sgt D 116 Pa & Com Sgt 5 Pa Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct. 11. 1925

Reported NOV 14 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Ker, Mary E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

546-E

Certificate No. 723,901

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Richard

Service: 1st Sgt. D, 116th Pa. + Com. Sgt. 5th Pa. Cav.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Apr. 12/11	June 2/11
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME MARY E KER

Certificate No. 723901

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 19.6

GROUP-2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March		4 30	4 30									
April	4	4 30	4 30									
May	4	4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	4 30									
October	4 30	4 30	4 30								Let PM 11/11	
November	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED	8-11/10 not del								
December	4 30	4 30										

NAME: 546-E Mary E. Ker — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 723901

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: W.H. Schwartz, $10. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	44 80		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	6 (over 4)	38.93 (over 36)	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.67 (over 60)		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Ker, Richard (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
736306	ARMY INVALID.	Act June 27, '90.

Service: 1st Sgt D 116 Pa vol Inf & Com Sgt 5 Pa vol cav

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	23 Jany 1891	3 Mar 1892				
Dup	12	" " "	10 Decr 1909				
accd	30 Mar 1911		2 June 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Buffalo N.Y. 1/30/11

Transferred to:

Died: 30 Mch 1911

Bureau notified: 3-1081 - pen Af & Gov Rept - 3/31/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: [illegible] MTH. SB. N.H.D.V.S. 1/24/11

6—861

NAME: Ker Richard (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
736306	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: 1st Sgt D 116 Pa V Inf and Com Sgt 5 Pa V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
orig	12	23 Jany 1891	3 Mch 1892				
Duplicate			10 Dec 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to: Knoxville Jan. 30, 1911 B.O. Jan. 27, 1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—861

NAME: Richard Ker

Certificate No. 736306

Last paid to: 12-4 Jany 1911 Rate: 12

Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	12-	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	156			2	4/21	22.80		2	Ret Mary E.			2	mil			2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

DEAD

6—661

NAME: ~~Ker~~ Richard Ker

Certificate No. 736306

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	BUFFALO			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	D	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ker, Roxana S. DEAD

SPECIAL ACT 117 (S.—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 546.812

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: William W

Service: Capt. C 73 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	Aug 4 1902	Jan 30 1903			
Incr	12	Apr 13 1904	May 6 1904			

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Jul 16-1915

Bureau notified: JUL 29 1915

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. 187

6—679

PAYEE William H. Ker FILE NO. SC 679295

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
All cards will be retained		
by Fiscal Adj Acct Sec		
R 520 Veterans Adm		
	Card called for	
	Corres	
	APR 22 1939	
C. A. Bonnide	APR 26 1939	
4/24/39		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: 117 Roxana S. Ker — SPECIAL ACT — Certificate No. 346.812 — DEAD

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908, — Rate: 12 — Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	NOVEMBER 4, 1908,	
1909.	1	6	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	5	36
1910.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	4	36
	3	5	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	Miss Gallagher has correspondence	
	4	relative to Aug. 4 payment	
1916.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2	9/29 - D. Lit	
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Keramer Mary

G.

Certificate No.		Law:
408963	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John Keramer

Service: Artificer B. 2nd Ills L.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	23 apl 92	10 apl 95
	12	19 apl 08	Act

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: 7/24/13

Bureau notified: 2

Remarks: ~~F. L. Rudolph, Comt~~ resigned Cecil Reed Comt. Com. ntd. Feb 14" Separate Deposition. [illegible] 1912 In Asylum at Hopkinsville Ky

Former Roll No. 4916 127-I 4 Paducah Ky

6—679

NAME: Keran Jane H. 40.675

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
312.255	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Patrick

Service: Sgt F. 88" O.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	19 July 1890	31 Oct 1891

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died: Died May 7. 1913 says P. M. [illegible] O.

Bureau notified: JUN 21 1913

Remarks: Check No. 1463352 Dated June 9. 1913 Cancel[illegible]

Former Roll No. 259.

6—679

NAME: Mary Keramer

Certificate No. 408963

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 **Rate:** 8-12

Remarks: [illegible]

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	14		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	12/6	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jane H. Keran 40.675

Certificate No. 312.255

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 **Rate:** 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	30		2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	22	36		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Keran John F.

Certificate No. 433,976

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt E 17 Kansas V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	April 8, 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 16 1929 Reported OCT 9 1929

Remarks: CR

NAME: Keran, John F. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 433976

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pt E. 17" Ks V I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Dis of eyes

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~----~~	~~17~~	~~26 May 1897~~	6 Jan. 1898		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE *	~~15~~	~~[illegible] 1912~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	18	Jan 18 1915	Jan 27 1915	"	72	Apr 8 1921	July 1, 1921
Fees:	21	Jan 18 1920					

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: * Deduct so as to give benefit of former rates. 2/15/15

Elizabeth, Colorado.

Former Roll No. 543

Home:

6—661

NAME JOHN F KERAN

Certificate No. 433976

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

6—6371

NAME: John F. Keran

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. F 433976

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ 18 ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	51
	2				2	9			2	6	54 53
	3				3	9			3	4	54
	4				4	9			4	4	54
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	54
	2				2	9			2	4	54
	3				3	10			3	4	54
	4				4	9			4	4	54
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54
	2	7			2	4			2	4	54
	3	7			3	4			3	4	54
	4	8			4	4	51		4	4	54
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	54
	2	7			2	4	51		2	4	54
	3	8			3	4	51		3	4	75 60
	4	8			4	4	51		4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90	1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	72	1927.	1		
	2	4	90		2 (10)	4	72		2		
	3	4	90		3 (11)	4	72		3		
	4	4	90		4 (12)	4	72		4		
1920.	1	4	90	1924. (1923)	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3	4	152		3	4	72		3		
	4	4	152		4	Trans. to Mo			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	4 5	150 83 27		3				3		
	4	4	216		4				4		
1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Name: Keran, Mahala A. — Dead — (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 646271 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: John P. Keran

Service: Cpl. I 17 Iowa V. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	APR 25 1908	JUN 1 - 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 6. 1917 — Bureau notified: Card — MAY 2 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Name: Kerans, George T. — General Law. — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 749,969 — ARMY INVALID. — Law:

Service: Pt. H. 189th Ohio V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	24	28 Feb. 1911	13 Mch. 1911				

Fees: Atty. none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: 5/31/17 — 3/888 — Bureau notified: AUG 8 - 1917

Remarks: Reissue to allow under SPECIAL ACT.

Garrett P. Kerans. Com. Bond $500 - Bracken Co. Ky. 3/3-17

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR. June 1917

Former Roll No.: Act June 27, 1890

Home: [illegible] Augusta Ky

NAME: Mahala A. Keran — Act of Apr. 19, 1908. — Certificate No. 646271

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	15 [illegible]		2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: George T. Kerans — SPECIAL ACT — Certificate No. 749969

Last paid to: 4 Feb. 1910 — Rate: 24 — Remarks: SPECIAL ACT General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		rec 62 40	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	62 40		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	6/5	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Kerans, George T. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 749969 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pt. H. 189th O. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	23 July 1890	5 Apr. 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 3/. Dropped, pensioned under Special Act by issue of Mar. 13-1911 R. Mar 13-1911

Former Roll No. 26067 Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—661

NAME: Kerans, Malissa A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 608,673 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Silas

Service: Pt & 1 Sgt K 63 Ill Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	13 Jan 1906	3 May 1906
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Died Dec 17, 1916 Reimbursement order dated Jul. 31, 1917

payable to Bertha Crih

T 31 Madison St. Charleston, Ill.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 17, 1916

Bureau notified: JAN 31 1917

Inc slip fld

Remarks:

Check No. 3358305 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

Check No. 197923 Dated Jan. 19, 1917 Canceled.

AUG 6 1917

Former Roll No. 14814

JAN 15 1917

6—010

NAME: George T. Kerans

Certificate No. 749969

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	Dropped			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Malissa A Kerans 6769

Certificate No. 608673

Last paid to: | Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ 20 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	HER		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	NT		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	EMS	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	C.G		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	S F R		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	ST		4	10	[illegible]		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	TS	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	~~[illegible]~~		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17	NT		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	AMF		3	4			3 AUG	22	56 27		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4	9	NDB		4	4			4		5.		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	S. E. F	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	A. M. F.		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	S. E. R.		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	ASW		4	4	38		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 5)

NAME Kerans, Michael H

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1263339

NAVY INVALID

Law: Act of June 5 1920

Service Coxswain, United States Navy

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	12	Jan 28 1925	April 24 1925 D
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926	
Inc	40	Jun 11 1929 R	Nov 4 1929 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec. 23 1929 Reported FEB 11 1930

Remarks:

Died Dec. 23, 1929

Accrued order dated JUN 10 1930

Payable to widow Ruby B. Kerans
546 Elm Ave SW
Roanoke Va

NAME Michael H Kerans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1263339

Act of June 5 1920

Fees ✓$10 Albert S Wray 5-4-25

✓$2 Albert S Wray DEC 4 1929

✓78

RATE—			12	~~20~~ ~~[illegible]~~			40	40				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January				4	4	4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED			
February				4	4	4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED			
March				4	4	4	4					
April			D Fee	4	4	4	4					
May			4-28 40	4	4	4	4					
June			4 12	4	4	4	4	7/10 R 26 67	To date of death			
July			4	4 20	4	4	4					
August			4	4	4	4	4					
September			4	4	4	4	4					
October			4	4	4	4	4					
November			4	4	4	4	4 D Fee					
December			4	4	4	4	4-4 113 33/30					

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Kerasek, Charles

Certificate No.		Law:
1,237,933	ARMY INVALID	Act of June 5,1920

Service: Pvt., Co.C, 203 New York Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	18	Jan. 2,1923	Jan. 22,1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 19, 1924 Rc Reported SEP - 5 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Kerbaugh, Elizabeth J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
526,518	ARMY WIDOW.	General Law.

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Pri Co D 4 Tenn Vol Inf

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	17 Oct. 1901	25 Jan. 1902
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: July 17 1918 Bureau notified: AUG 7 1918

Remarks:

Died July 17 18 Reimbursement order dated Nov 15-18

payable to Frank Morgan 11/22

Former Roll No. 21

NAME Charles Kerasek

Certificate No. 1,237,933 — Act of June 5,1920

Fees None

RATE—		18										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		7/1-21 7 20										
FEBRUARY		5-18										
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4											
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED										
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Elizabeth J. Kerbaugh

Certificate No. 526518.

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: $[redacted] 25

Remarks: **CIVIL WAR**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		19	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	36		4	9 4	14.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 64 67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3				3	3-7 11	
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	17/4	61 67		4				4				4	D 7/31	

NAME: Kerbaugh, Margaret — 419 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 361.186 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Francis

Service: Corpl C 3 N J Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Sep 9-1891	Jan 26-1893
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 12/11/11 P.M — Bureau notified: APR 22 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 39

6—679

NAME: Kerbaugh, Sarah J. — 124 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 147.548 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Corpl 1 Batty Del. L. A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Mar 19 1886	Jan 27 1871

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: D.C. Nov 15 1899 PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 4/16/11 P.M — Bureau notified: OCT 10 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 53

6—679

NAME: 419 Margaret Kerbaugh

Certificate No. 361.186

Last paid to: NUV 4 1909 **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 124 Sarah J. Kerbaugh

Certificate No. 747.548

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908, **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:** CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2/2	30 40	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	NOVEMBER 4, 1908,				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

4-19-11
Reimbursement paid to Emma Jennings
Order C. P. 1-17-12

Name of Soldier: Kerbaugh, Thomas F.

Certificate No. 533547

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act June 27, '90.

Service of Soldier: Pvt Co D, 4 Tenn Infy.

Guardian: Lida Burkey

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: June 1902 & Mch 1904

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	16 May 1902

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
David H.	26 Feby 1902	2 Aug 1909
John A.	" "	20 Nov 1910

REDUCED

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Remarks: 3-1081 12/7/10

Former Roll No. 13.

NAME: Kerbaugh, William E.

Certificate No. 928243

ARMY DEPENDENT

Law: HELPLESS CHILD-CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Soldier: William W.

Service: Pt E 41 Illinois Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	20	Sept 18, 1922	Feb 6, 1923				

Died Feb. 28, 1923

Reported MAR 16 1923

Remarks: Ray L. Carney Cons. 11/13/22

St. Clair Co. Ill. Prob. Ct. Bond $500

Authority filed with voucher.

MAR 13 1923

NAME: Thomas F. Kerbaugh

Certificate No. 533547

Last paid: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks: Paid in full [illegible]

GROUP 2 KNOXVILLE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		293	1911.	1	7	7.93	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	48	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	48		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	47.93		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	42		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: William E. Kerbaugh (insane)

Certificate No: 928243

Fees: None

DEPENDENT RELATIVE
CIVIL WAR
SPECIAL ACT.

Ray L. Carney Cons.

GROUP 1

RATE—	20											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY	~~40~~ 67											
MARCH	110.67											
APRIL	GROUP 1.											
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Kerbaugh, William W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 469,981 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: B E 41 Ill Inf

Disability: Gastritis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	13 Oct 1909	18 Nov 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 14 1912

Bureau notified: April 18 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17987

Home:

6—681

NAME: Kerber, Charles DEAD (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1051596 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Capt Co. B. 1 Colo. Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	15	16 Mch 1907	18 Jany 1908				
Accd		16 July 1909	14 Jany 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: July 15.09

Bureau notified: 3.998 8/23/09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 89 126 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: William W Kerbaugh 4427

Certificate No. 469981

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	2	APR 1911	
1911.	3	10 SER	
1912.	1	9 SER	
1912.	2	9 NDB	
1912.	3	GROUP 1	
1916.	2	CHICAGO	

Died [illegible] 1912

Reported [illegible] 1912

NAME: Charles Kerber

DEAD

Certificate No. 1051596

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1907

Rate: $15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		70
1908.	1	11	67.80
1908.	2	13	45
1908.	3	13	45
1908.	4	13	45
1909.	1	15	45
1909.	2	16	45
1909.	3	1910 1/2	86.50
1909.	4	GROUP 2	

KNOXVILLE

Pd in fund to widow Julia
Ysleta, Tex

NAME: Kerber, John 12. (3—P. A. S.) 1035

Certificate No. 11.817.

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Ord. Seaman, U.S.S. Princeton, Pawhatan & Nth. Carolina

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	Mch. 13/07.	Oct. 16/07.				
Incr.	20	Nov. 12/07.	Dec. 13/07.				
REISSUE	30	May 15/12	June 3/12				

Fees:

Died 1/13 1915 Accrued order dated 3/2/15

Payable to widow Letitia 3/1/15

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 1/13/15

Bureau notified: FEB 8 - 1915

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: 12 John Kerber

Certificate No. 11,817

Last paid to: 1035

Rate: ~~15~~; ~~20~~; 30;

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~.70~~
	2				2	6	60		2	3/21	.70 5 Dec'd
	3				3	4	60		3	GROUP 2	
	4	7	59 10		4	6	60		4		
1908.	1	6	58 67	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1		
	2	6	60		2	6	60		2		
	3	5	60		3	19	86 33		3		
	4	5	60		4	6	90		4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4	✓		2		
	3	6	60		3	4			3		
	4	5	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	6	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	8	60		4	4	90		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—377

NAME: Kerber, Julia

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 695,109

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Capt Co B. Veh Battln Colorado Vol Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	11 Aug 1909	14 Jany 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 10

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: (Writes)

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: *Julia Kerber*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *695109*

Last paid to:

Rate ~~12 25~~ 30

Remarks: *Act of Apr 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9 / 1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	124	L		2	24	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10 / 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11 / 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12 / 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1 / 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 / 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3 / 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	80	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	19	69.20 x	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	25	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO [illegible] 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Kerber Letitia S

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 786934

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor: John

Service: Ord Seaman U S Navy

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~Jan 23 1915~~	Mch 2 1915
~~Inc.~~	~~20~~	~~SEP 8 1916~~	SEP 22 1916
INC.	25	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~	
Inc	30	MAY 1 1920	

R William J Wray 5/22/15

GROUP

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 11, 1921

Bureau notified: FEB 25 1922

Remarks: W

3/11/15

Former Roll No. 1211 Kerber St. Phil Pa

6—676

NAME: Letitia S. Kerber

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 786,934

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	22	40 40		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90 50		3				3		
	4				4				~~4~~	6	50 93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64 67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME Kerber, Morris. (3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1263275

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~ ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service: Pt. Co. D, 7th. Regt. U.S. Infantry.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Orig	12	Jan. 7, 1925	April 22, 1925 D
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died after Dec 4, 1927 (E) Reported JAN 19 1928

Remarks:

ck dated 12/4/27 Asset of Estate

Died Dec 8 1927 Accrued order dated MAY 24 1928

to widow Fannie Kerber

290 East 4th St.,

New York, N.-Y.

NAME: Kerber alias Franz Heil, Sebastian (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 720632

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: G Batty L 1 Mo L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	25	14 May 1912	3 June 1912				
INCREASE	30	Oct 10 1912	MAY 17 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from Knoxville Aug 30, 1912 CHICAGO ILL.

Transferred to: National Home, Danville, Ill.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died: July 23, 1914

Bureau notified: JUL 27 1914 3-1081 N. H

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 18 1913

Home: Ad. to D. H Aug 24, 1912

6—661

NAME Morris Kerber,

Certificate No. 1263275

Fees √$20- Wm. Fletcher & Co. APR 29 1925

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

RATE—	~~30-~~		12	~~12~~ 20	20							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY				4	4							
MARCH			D Jm	4	4							
APRIL			29-14.80	4	4	D						
MAY			5- 12	4	4	6/12-3.33	TO DATE OF DEATH					
JUNE			4	4	4							
JULY			4	4 20	4							
AUGUST			4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4							
OCTOBER			4	4	4							
NOVEMBER			4	4	4							
DECEMBER			4	4	4							

NAME: Sebastian Kerber alias Franz ~~[illegible]~~

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 720,632

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1912 @ 25 Rate [redacted] 30

Remarks: 12204 a

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.			2 mos 23 D.H.	14 DH
1913.	21 D.H.	6/20 29 D.H. 10 75 D.H.	13 D.H.	13 90 D.H.
1914.	12 90 D.H.	15 90 D.H.	DEAD.	
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

(Column heads on card: Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.)

8—881

Name: Kerber, Sebastian alias Franz Heil

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 720632

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6 1907

Service: Pvt Batty L. 1 Mo Vol Lt. Arty

TRANSFERRED

Disability:

TRANSFERRED

ISSUES. TRANSFERRED

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	12 Oct 1907	5 Mch 1908		8	15 June 1891	9 Feby 1892 ✓
"	25	Act of May 11, 1912 14 May 1912	3 June 1912	Res	8	" "	27 Oct 1898 ✓
				Inc	10	31 Mar 1900	7 Aug 1900 ✓
				"	12	14 Feby 1906	20 Mar 1906 ✓

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: Chicago 8/30/12

Died:

Bureau notified: 9/5/12 ✓

Remarks: Cancelled 9/27/09

Former Roll No. A 71/98

Act of June 27, 1890. ADMITTED NATH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 1/5/11

Home: ADMITTED NATH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 6/11/07 DISCHARGED 9/11/09

6—881

Name: Kerber Wilhelmina

(3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 812686

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: "REGULAR ESTABLISH'T"

Name of Soldier: Ernest A. Kerber alias Ernest A Corbett

Service: 2d Class Pvt G. 2d Battln Engrs US Army

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Nov 6 1915	Aug 17 1916				

Fees: no fees

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

AUG 26 1916

6—882

NAME: Sebastian Kerber alias Franz Heil — ACT MAY 11 1912 — Certificate No. 720632

Last paid to: 12-4 Feby 1908 $7.5 25-

NATIONAL HOME INMATE.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		461	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1	TRANSFERRED		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2				2	TRANSFERRED			2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4				4	TRANSFERRED			4				4		
1908.	1	4/16	11 20	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	45		2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	6	7x 67		3	KNOXVILLE,			3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Wilhelmina Kerber — Certificate No. 812686

Last paid to: — Rate: 12

Remarks: "REGULAR ESTAB'SH'T"

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36	1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2 (10)	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3 (11)	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4 (12)	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1924. (1923)	1 (1)	4		1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2 (2)	4			2		
	3				3				SEP	20	95 20		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME: Kerberick Louise (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
717760	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: " Peter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P E 59 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	24 Oct 1910	28 Feb 1911
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 fee Edward P. Allen

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 1162 Chestnut St
Quincy, Ill

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Kerberick Peter (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
651975	ARMY INVALID.	

Service: Pt. Co. E. 59 Ill. V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	3 May 1905	28 June 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 20 Sept. 1910

Bureau notified: NOV 4 1910

Remarks: Accrued order dated 7/15/11

Former Roll No. 1471

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Louise Kerberick 6754 B — Certificate No. 717,760

Last paid to: By mark — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/9	28.00	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1932)	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	A. M. F.		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	NT		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	18	N O B		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	EMS	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1933)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	C G		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	15	S F R		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

5—531

NAME: Peter Kerberick — Certificate No. 651.975

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Ansrd 14 Mch 1911			3				3				3				3		
	4	DIED 20 Sep 1910			4				4	REPORTED NOV 4 1910			4				4				4		

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Kerbey, Joseph A.

Certificate No. 995 352

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. [redacted]

Service: 2d Lt. Sig. Corps U. S. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	12 Jan 1903	29 Jan 1903	SPECIAL ACT.			
REISSUE.	24	JUN 4 1912	MAR 27 1913				
	30	Feby 4, 1916					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 30 1913

Bureau notified: NOV 4 1913 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24826

Home:

6—661

NAME: Joseph A Kerbey

~~Act~~ of May 11, 1912.
~~Civil War.~~

Certificate No. 995352

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908

Rate: [redacted] 24.

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1		
	2				2	7/8			2		
	3				3	5			3		
	4				4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	INCREASE	
	2	4 60			2	4			2		
	3	29			3	4			3		
	4	4			4	4			4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4	68 36.	1917.	1		
	2	4			2	5	108 —		2		
	3	4			3	4			3		
	4	4			4	DEAD.			4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1		
	2	4			2				2		
	3	6			3				3		
	4	5			4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Atty only K. M. 6/2/13 - 1802 G St. N.W. Wash., D.C.

NAME: Kerbey, Sarah A. 52840 (3—P. A. 8.)

Certificate No. 17.119 NAVY WIDOW. Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor: Ebenezer W.

Service: Ldsmn. U. S. S.'s Dictator, Constellation and No. Carolina

70 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	11 Nov. 1899	8 Apr. 1905
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
In.	20	Dec 25. 1916	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Archibald~~	~~11 Nov. 1899~~	~~7 Oct. 1903~~

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 22-1917 Bureau notified: D-3 JUN 19 1917

Remarks: Petaluma, Cal. 304 - 5th St.

Check No. 4529113 Dated JUN 4 - 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 60/7 - 112

6—576

NAME: Sarah A. Kerbey

Certificate No. 17,119

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ 20.

Remarks: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	30		2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	5	36.		3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	17	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	54.40	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2	~~4~~	[illegible]		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Kerbox Phebe (3—P. A. 2.)

87637

Certificate No. 518759 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: P A 79 Ind D 51 Ind

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr 08	22 Aug 08			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | Transferred to:

Died: May 22/19 | Bureau notified: AUG 16 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 35855 8 Act

6—679

NAME: Kerby, Amanda J. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 126749 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~General Law.~~

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pri Co K 2 Tenn Vol Inf

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reis	12	19 Mar. 1886	12 Jany 1894			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn | Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 27 1922 | Bureau notified: APR 8 1922

Remarks:

Died 3/27 1922 Reimbursement order dated 5-9-23

payable to James Kerby Jr.

MAY 16 1923

Former Roll No. 3

6—679

NAME: Phebe Kerboy

Certificate No. 5-18759

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	9 / 4	14.93 / 36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	60
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	64.67 ~~60~~
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Amanda J. Kerby ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 126749.

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908

Rate: [redacted] ~~24~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		3	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	12	36		2	7	36		2	4	36
	3	11	36		3	10	36		3	4	36
	4	11	36		4	9	36		4	13 / 4	14.93 / 36
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	60
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 64.67
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4	75		4				4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5/23/23	54	1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2	Letter	
	3				3				3	3-12-31	
	4				4				4	D 4/1	

NAME: Kerby, Austin (From Act June 27 '90) (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 832 272

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Service: Priv. D 1st Batt. Mass H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Rei~~	~~12~~	~~[illegible] Feb 1907~~	4 Mch 1907	Inc.	30	Nov. 25 1916	July 11, 1917
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~27 Nov 1911~~	7 Dec 1911				
~~REISSUE.~~	~~23~~	~~MAY 21 1912~~	OCT 3 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 4. 1917 — Bureau notified: 3-1081 JAN 4 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: E. H 9/29/17

NAME: Kerby, Barton R. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 337308

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: P. D 42 Mo. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	27 Feb 1907	29 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Dept

Transferred to:

Died: 16 Mch 1908 Bureau notified: 13 Apr 1908

Remarks: Accrued order dated 25 Nov 1908.

Former Roll No. 67 GENERAL LAW

Home:

NAME: Austin Kirby

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 832272

Last paid to: 4 Mch. 1907 Rate: ~~33~~ 30 [redacted]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 (4/4)	25	307	1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	9	69 EH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5	33		2	6	36		2	11	69 EH		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	5	36		3	15	69 EH		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36 70		4	13	69 EH		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	4	45 a	1916.	1	13	69 EH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	7	45		2	20	69 EH		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	OCT 30 1912 5	45 T.H.		3	15	69 EH		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	11	T.H.		4	13	69 EH		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	8	T.H.	1917.	1	14	69 EH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	7	T.H.		2	13 (4/27)	69 EH (44 10)		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	11	T.H.		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	18	69 T.H.		4		~~90~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	11	69 T.H.	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	12	69 EH		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	11	69 EH		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	10	69 EH		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Carton B. Kerby

Certificate No. 227308

Last paid to: Rate: $15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	29	16		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	DIED 16 Mch 1908			2				2	REPORTED APR 13 1908			2				2				2		
	3	Acc'd pd to 30 Dec 1908			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)
Kerby, Emma A

Certificate No.		Law:
640882	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
George W

Service
1 Sgt Indpt Co Patapsco Gds Md

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 26, 1925
Reported JUN 9 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Kerby Emma A ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 258 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
640.882	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:
George W

Service:
1 Sgt. Indpt Co Patapsco Guards Md.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~Feb 12-1908~~	Mar 31-1908
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Martha A. D.~~	~~Feb 12-1908~~	~~Nov 16-1911~~
~~Abigail~~		~~Feb 24-1914~~
~~Marian G~~		~~Aug 27-1916~~

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 95

NAME EMMA A KERBY

Certificate No. 640882 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: 258 Emma A Kerby ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 640.882

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	5	54
	2	6	54
	3	6	54
	4	7	54

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	54
	2	8	54
	3	7	54
	4	8	54
1912.	1	9	48 87
	2	9	48
	3	19	48
	4	11	48 30
1913.	1	12	48
	2	[illegible]	48
	3	12	48
	4	20	48
1914.	1	14	48
	2	14	43 40
	3	26	42
	4	16	42

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	24	42
	2	21	42
	3	14	42
	4	19	42
1916.	1	19	42
	2	20	42
	3	25	42
	4	69 18	39 60
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36 48.13
	4	4	
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 19[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922 (1923.)	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923 (1924.)	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

18735 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kerby Francis M

Certificate No. 388 676

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law

Service: Co. D 1 Mo. St. Cav.

Disability: Piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Or.~~	~~17~~	~~20 Mch 1889~~	~~27 Apr 1889~~	Died		May 22, 1909	
Increase	24	26 Feb 1908	27 June 1908	Accrued Pension Order Dated		Aug 16, 1909	
				Payable to		Mary A. Kerby, Wd.	

Fees: $2.00 Atty J. B. Cralle & Co Wash. D.C. 6/27/08

Cert not filed. 8/20/09

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: JUN 23 1909

Remarks: [illegible]

~~Caldwell~~ ~~Alpha~~ ~~Alpha~~

Caldwell — Idaho

Former Roll No. 12-871

Home:

6—681

NAME: Kerby George

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1054212

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corpl. I. 11th U.S.C. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	8 Mch. 1907	4 Jan. 1908				
Inc	15	15 Mar. 1911	14 Nov 1911				

Fees: Atty none - No fee

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 14 '11 B. O. Nov. 25 '11

Bureau notified: [illegible] Nov. 27 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26059 Act 6/27/90

Home:

R.

NAME: Francis M Kerby

Certificate No. 388676

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 | Rate: $24

Remarks: 7/20/08 $29 87 (39 20 acc'd)

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8-10	29 87		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15 x	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/4 x	39 20		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

6—351

NAME: George Kerby

Certificate No. 1059012

Last paid to: 4 Nov. 1907 | Rate: ~~12~~-15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11/14/07	15 13		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	19/08	36	1912.	1	Dead		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Dr. 22 [illegible]

6—351

NAME: Kerby, Harriet R. **45345** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 8026 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Mexican War

Name of Soldier: Alexander

Service: Pri. B. 1st Mo. Mtd. Vols.

76

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	2 Dec. 1888	23 May. 1892
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 15-1918

Bureau notified: DEC 20 1918

Remarks: ~~215 Maple St Reno Nev~~ ~~1931 Grove st. Oakland~~ R. F. D. #2 ~~1572 Linden St. West Oakland Calif.~~ Springfield ~~1417 Mitra street~~ ~~Berkeley~~ ~~Calif~~ ... Ore

Former Roll No. NOV 4 1916 4/1-346

6—679

NAME: Kerby, Jacob (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1.645797 C | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pt L 2 Ia. V Cav.

Disability: Dis throat & stomach

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~17~~	~~4 Apl 1906~~	1 May 1906		~~25~~	~~1 June 1912~~	13 Mch 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			30	18 May 1917	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: April 25, 1919

Bureau notified: MAY 22 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 390

Home:

6—681

NAME: Harriet K. Kerby — **Mexican War** — Certificate No. 8,026

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ 20 — Remarks: **WIDOW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3	10/14	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	26	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~60~~		4				4				4		

NAME: Jacob Kerby — **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** — Certificate No. 645797

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~7~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 40 — Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	75		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4	62 4/90	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	2			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	Inc. 4	88 67/90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kerby Jane

Certificate No. 385252

ARMY WIDOW. DEAD

Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: Charles Kerby

Service: 1st. D. 176 N.Y.V. I.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	28 June 1893	30 Oct 1893

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Check No 8322068 Dated 8/4/15 Canceled 8 57

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jul. 24-1915 Bureau notified: AUG 12 1915

Remarks:

Died 7/24-1915 Reimbursement order dated 10/23/16.

payable to Harriet A Kerby w $23.75 allowed 10/23/16

Former Roll No. 6—679

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Kerby John

Certificate No. 949627

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. I. 4" Tenn. V.Mtd. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr. 1, 1926 Reported APR 9 1926

Remarks: Letter -

54 NAME: Jane Kerby

Certificate No. 385252

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: $17

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	51 ✓	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	51 ✓		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	9/8	51 ✓		3	~~4~~	~~51~~		3	8/3-20			3				3		
	4				4	13	51 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	51 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	51 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/11	51 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	20	51 ✓		4	7	23.75		4	Allowed			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1		m	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17	51 ✓		2	4	✓		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	13	51 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	51 ✓		4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	51 ✓	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	51 ✓		2		51		2				2				2				2		
	3	25	51 ✓		3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	51 ✓		4	4	51		4				4				4				4		

NAME JOHN KERBY,

Certificate No. 949627

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50								
February		4 50	4 50	4 50								
March		4 50	4 50	4 50								
April	4	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED								
May	4	4 50	4 50									
June	4 50	4 50	4 50									
July	4 50	4 50	4 50									
August	4 50	4 50	4 50									
September	4 50	4 50	4 50									
October	4 50	4 50	4 50									
November	4 50	4 50	4 50									
December	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Kerby John (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 949672 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri Co I 4 Tenn Vol. Mtd Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	10	16 Nov. 1904	3 Jan. 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 423.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Kerby John E. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1205528 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Mjr 8th N Y Inf

Disability: age

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jun 17 1921	Jul 8 1922				
	18	Feb 12 1927					
	24	Feb 12 1931					
	30	Feb 12 1934					

Fees: $20 Henry W. Driscoll 7/22/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 13 1922 6—661

NAME: John Kerby

Certificate No. 949627.

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 | Rate: 10= | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		111	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Ended by re-issue under			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	Act of February 6, 1907.			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	30		2	KNOXVILLE,			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: JOHN E. KERBY

Certificate No. 1205528

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2	Due	
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2	Trans. to P.C. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	Fee		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8/7/22	126 80		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4 B	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922			4				4		

6-...

NAME: Kerby, John

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 949627

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt Co I. 4 Tenn Vol Mtd Inft.

* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Res~~	12	9 June 1909	2 July 1909		30	JUN 10 1918	
"	13.50	24 May 1912 Act of May 11, 1912	15 Nov 1912		32	April 10 1919	
Inc.	~~15~~	~~10 Apr 1913~~	11 July 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	19	10 Apr 1917					
	22½	10 Apr 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Sparta-Tenn

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Kerby, John M

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1205930

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt A 1 Mo. S M V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	26 Mch 1907	24 Jan 1908		~~21.50~~	~~24 May 1912~~	
	~~15~~	~~24 May 1912~~	6 Apr 1913		27	1 Mch 1917	30 June 1913
		Act of May 11, 1912			38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: —

Bureau notified: SEP 18 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1165 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Kerby **ACT MAY 11, 1912** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 949627

Last paid to: 10-4 May 1907 Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~13.50~~ ~~15~~ 19 Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923. 9	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2		304.P		2	8	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	91.60	10	2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	96	11	3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	41.50		4	4	96	12	4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924. 1	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96	2	2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	151.80	3	3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	1/10 4	8 40.50	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4 Dec	49.30		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	33.67		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	8/10 4	7.60 46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	46.50		3	[illegible]	76.80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12/11	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	90		4	~~GROUP 2 PAID~~ TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: John M. Kerby *Act of May 11, 1912* Certificate No. 780593

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~17.50~~ ~~27~~ Remarks: 38 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	64.50		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1	9/17	[illegible]	1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	10	40.[illegible]		2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	[illegible]			3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	12			4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	73.6[illegible]		2	Inc. 4	76.05		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	64.50		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	64.50		3	[illegible]	100.80		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4				4				4	D 9/16	

6—881

NAME: Kerby, John S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 473168

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt I. 42" Mo V I.

Disability: Rheu & res dis of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	18 Apr. 1906	11 May 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: 30 Oct. 1912

Bureau notified: JAN 20 1913 Reim order dated 7/5/13

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 586

Home:

6—651

NAME: Kerby, Julia J. DECEASED (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 775,133

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Patrick H.

Service: Pr. K. 42 Mass Mil I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Dec 8–13	May 8–14

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: About July 1. 1916

Bureau notified: [illegible] Sept. 25. 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2510.776 Dated Sept. 4.1916 Cancele

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: John S Kerby

Certificate No. 473168

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	DIED 30 Oct, 1912 REPORTED JAN 20 1913			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	$69 60 Pd to James O Kerby 4/15-1913			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Julia J. Kerby

Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. 775.133

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	5/29	34.40	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	6/5	36.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Kerby Loueasy

Certificate No.		Law:
505 803	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Saulsberry Kerby

Service: Corp A 11 & G 9 Tenn Vol Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Mar. 29, 1927.

Reported: APR 12 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Kerby, Loueasy

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.		Law:
505 803	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Saulsberry Kerby

Service: Corpl A 11" and G 9" Tenn Vol. Cav.

70 — ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	9 Mch 1900	17 Jan 1901
8	12	19 Apl 1908	Act
INC.	20	Jan 18, 1917	Aug 28, 1917

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. 4892

NAME LOUEASY KERBY,

Certificate No. 505803

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED						
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Loueasy Kerby

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 505 803

NOV 4 1908 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36 [illegible]		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4.			4				4		

NAME Kerby Margaret J (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 667880	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Barton R.

Service Pt D 42 Mo Vol Inf

6—4874

ISSUES				MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Nov 28 1908			

Died Sept. 15. 1925

Reported OCT 15 1925

Remarks: Clarence C. Kerby Gdn Co Ct Canadian Co Okla 8/19/16 Bond $300

Ev to G A O Aug 1916

Died 9/15 1925 Reimbursement order dated 1-11-26

payable to Clarence C Kerby
El Reno
Okla.

NAME: Kerby, Margaret J (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 66[illegible]	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: [redacted]

Name of Soldier: Kerby, Barton R

Service: Pr D "42" Mo V I

W.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	~~12~~	~~30 Apr 1908~~	28 Nov 1908			
INC.	~~20~~	~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~				
INC.	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

G[illegible]P

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Clarence C. Kerby Gdn. Bond $300.
Co. Ct. Canadian Co Okla. 8/19-16.
Aug-ck-made payable to gdn. Oct 1916
EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR Aug-1916.

Former Roll No. 875

El Reno- Okla.

NAME Margaret J. Kerby

Certificate No. 667 880

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 2

Clarence C. Kerby-Gdn

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925 Acct filed	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		16 30	14 30	20-12								
February		13 30	18 30									
March	19- 30	13 30	13 30									
April	10- 30	15 30	13 30									
May	10- 30	13 30	18 30									
June	23- 30	13 30	16 30									
July	12- 30	17 30	18 30									
August	18 30	18 30	15 30									
September	19 30	17 30	14 30									
October	18 30	14 30										
November	16 30	17 30										
December	13 30	17 30										

Letter Gdn. [illegible] 3-10-[illegible] to Bu. 10/15

NAME: Margaret J. Kerby ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 667880

Last paid to:

Rate ~~12~~ [redacted] 30

Remarks: [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
															Account filed								
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	3/14	75	1923.	1	13	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	20	75		2	12	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	12	75		3	13	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	12	75		4	12/19	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	11	75	1924.	1	3/1 10	30	1928.	1		
																			Account filed				
	2				2	28			2	4	36		2	14	75		2	12	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	14	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	13			4	B 1/30/17	14.93 36		4	12	90		4				4		
															Account filed								
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	3/2	60	1921.	1	15	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	19	60		2	13	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	25	60		3	12	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	33		4	1/6 23	64.67		4	18	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	19	75	1922.	1	16	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	22	75		2	15	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	16	75		3	12	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	33		4	19	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Kerby Maria (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 482072 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: William M. Kerby

Service: 1st Lt. H 7th Ky. V. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	17	28 Jan. 1897	11 Aug. 1899
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 7/18 | Bureau notified: NOV 14 1918

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. 2510

6—679

NAME: Kerby. Mary A. 40717-D (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 687257 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Francis M. Kerby

Service: P. "D" 1st Mo. S. M. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	11 June. 1909	16 Aug. 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: $10. J. B. Cralle & Co. Wash. D. C.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Alpha. Idaho

~~Caldwell~~

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: *Maria Kerby* **Certificate No.** 482072

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 **Rate:** ~~8~~ ~~12~~ 25 **Remarks:** GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	51		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	51		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	51 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	51 ✓		2	4			2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3	6	51 ✓		3	4			3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4	9	51 ✓		4	4	51		4	4	~~51~~ 58.87		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51 ✓	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	51 ✓		2	[illegible]	51		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	51 ✓		3	4	51		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4		

NAME: *Mary A. Kerby* *Act of April 19, 1908.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **Certificate No.** 687257

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	28	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	17	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	23	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	21	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7/5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	18	23 10 ~~400~~ 20		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Kerby Mary E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 830968

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Serg K. 122 Ill. Inf

ISSUES married 1905

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 28-1916	Sept 17-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: W. F. Jackson $10.00 10/30.17

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

1/22

NAME Kerby, Nancy D

Act May 23,1928

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 335687

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Archibald

Service: Pt H 17 Ky Vol Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 3, 1931.

Reported JAN 16 1931

Remarks:

NAME: *Mary E. Kerby* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *830968*

Last paid to: Date: ~~2~~ 25 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	*1932*	1 *9*	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		*10*	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		*11*	4	30 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		*12*	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	*1933*	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		*T*		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3 *Dec*	*10/30*	*122 40*		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	7	18.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME NANCY D. KERBY.

Certificate No.

Fees 335627

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 4, 1926

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	*[illegible] 1/16/31*		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

NAME: Kerby, Nancy D.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P.A.2.)

Certificate No. 335687 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Archibald

Service: Pri Co H. 17 Ky Vol Cav.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	20 June 1892
INC.	20	Nov 27-1916	May 23-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 211

6—679

NAME: Kerby, Patrick H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 562,088 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. K, 42 Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	18	18 May 1912	2 Aug. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Augusta, 9/3/12 C.O. 3/23/12 without payment as issue... May

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Check No. ... DEC 4 1913 Canceled.

Remarks:

Died Nov 20, 1913 Accrued order dated MAY 8 1914

Widow Julia J. Kerby

331 Washington St. East Walpole, Mass.

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

MAY 12 1914 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nancy D. Kerby

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 335687.

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		249	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	22	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2	[illegible] 4	36 [illegible] 87		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Patrick H. Kerby — 15848-7 — Certificate No. 562,088

Last paid to: 4 June '12 (Act Feb.) at Augusta — Rate: 18

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/4	55.62		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	~~4~~	~~54~~		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	DEAD		1918.	1	11/20/13		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5 [illegible] 46.20			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kerby Patrick H.

Certificate No. 562,088

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

× Service: Priv D. 42 Mass Mil Inf

~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	23 Jany 1907	11 Feb. 1907				
Reis	15	20 Mch 1912	30 Mch 1912				
Reis	18	18 May 1912	2 Aug 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Boston 3 Sept 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

× on Issue 30 Mch 1912

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home: F

6—661

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kerby Rachel E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 816261

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel D.

Service: Priv. D. 17 Kans. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	12	Jan 13-1916	Nov 4-1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Robert O. Rizer. $10.00 12/1/16

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: Patrick H. Kerby Draws (1912 - 1913) Certificate No. 562.088

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1928 Rate: 18(15(12) Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 7			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2 7				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	43 40		2				2				2				2		
	3				0				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Ret 5/19-14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36a	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Rachel E. Kerby ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 816.261

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	fee			4	17/1	116 40 J.		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	~~48.75~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. Kerbyn Samuel

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service 1040615

Pt. B, 205" Pa.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 5, 1923 Reported July 6, 1923

Remarks:

Died June 5, 1923 Accrued order dated Aug. 20, 1923 payable to widow, Susanna Kerby 336 West First St., Birdsboro, Pennsylvania

---

NAME: Kerby Samuel 48 (3—P. A. 1.) **1055**

Certificate No. 1,040,615

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. B, 205" Pa.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~July 21/08~~	Aug 24/08	Inc.	30	June 10, 1918	
"	~~13~~ 30	~~May 23/12~~	Nov 13/12		32	July 10, 1918	
~~INCREASE~~	~~15~~ 30	~~July 10/12~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	19	July 10/16	May 21/13				
	~~22~~ 30	July 10/21					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME SAMUEL KERBY

Certificate No. 1040615

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
AUGUST	DEAD											
SEPTEMBER	9/10/3 33											
OCTOBER	/23 T											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

L D 6/22

NAME: 48 Samuel Kerby

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Cert. 1,040,615

Last paid to: 1055

Rate: ~~12~~: ~~13.50~~: ~~15.50~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	9/1	1.73		3	7	36		3	5	49.30		3	4	151.80		3	4	50		3		
	4	5	36		4	1/16 5	36 8.05		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	40.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	6/10	40.50 19.80		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	INC.	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	46.50		3	5	78.40		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kerby, Samuel D

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 715681 | ARMY INVALID. | DEAD | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt D. 17" Ks. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~25 Feb 1907~~	26 June 1907		21	24 May 1912	25 Nov. 1912
	~~20~~	~~7 Mch 1908~~	11 June 1908				
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912						

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 27, 1915 Buried: 9/10/16

Check No. 887343 9 Dated 7/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks: 12/27 15 Rachel E. re 11/4/16 11/15

Former Roll No. 1575 JUN 27 1890

Home:

NAME Kerby Susanna (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 938323 938323 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Samuel

Service Pt B 205 Pa Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig	30	Jun 18 1923	Aug 20 1923			

Died June 15, 1925

Reported JUL 8 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Samuel D. Kerby

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 715681

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~. 21

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	63
	2				2				2	4	63
	3	10	51 70		3				3	4	63
	4	8			4	[illegible]			4	4	63
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	2		1916.	1	~~4~~	~~63~~
	2	8			2	10			2		
	3	14	19 50		3	20			3		
	4				4	12	137 26		4	14/1	37 80
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	GROUP 2	
	3	11			3	4			3		
	4	11			4	4	63		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1		
	2	10			2	4	63		2		
	3	11			3	4	63		3		
	4	10			4	4	63		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	3-3-18	
	3				3				3	3-10-31	
	4				4				4	D. 11/26	

NAME Susanna Kerby

Certificate No. 938323

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March		4 30	4 30									
April		4 30	4 30									
May		4 30	4 30									
June		4 30	4 30									
July		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
August		4 30										
September	7.76	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

NAME Kerby, William L. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 993,704	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt. K. 1" Tenn. V. Mtd. Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 3 -1925 6 PM | Reported APR 15 1925

Remarks:
ak Letter

NAME: Kerby, William L. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No: 993 704 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. K 1" Tenn Vol Mtd Inf — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~21 July 1908~~	11 Dec 1908		22½	1 Mch 1921	14 May 1913.
Reis	~~15~~	~~27 July 1912~~			32	JUN 10 1918	
	19	1 Mch 1916		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26447 Act June 27 1890

Home:

6—661

NAME WILLIAM L. KERBY.

Certificate No. 993704

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: *William L. Kerby* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *993704*

Last paid to: *4 Nov. 1918* Rate: *~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50* ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	5	53 85		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	Ati.	13 73		3	19	36		3	4	57		3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	12/22	13 73		4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	67	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	5/23 4	32 67		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	46		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	80 40		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Kerch Anne (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
752792	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Frank Kerch

Service: Pvt. H 56 Pa. Inf.

72

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Aug 12, 1912	FEB 5 1913	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	May 31 – 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 1921 Bureau notified: 3-7- MAR 21 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 7 1917

6—879

NAME: Kerch, Frank (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
871184	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. H. 56. Pa. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	2 Mch 1907	26 Aug 1907	Inc	22.50	23 May 1912	5 Feb 1913
	15	5 Aug 1910	13 Dec 1910				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4 Aug, 1912 Bureau notified: AUG 26 1912

Remarks: Ending 4 Aug 1912 date of death

Payable to Anna Kerch, widow

Former Roll No. 435 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6—681

NAME: ANNE KERCH, Act of Apr. 19, 1908. Certificate No. 752.792

Last paid to: 752792 Rate: [redacted] 20 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	3/5/13 44.80 no pen			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	14	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	15 4	70.93 36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—861

NAME: Frank Kerch ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 811104

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~15~~ 22.50 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	53.92	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	DIED 4 Aug, 1912			3				3	REPORTED AUG 26 1912			3				3		
	4	11			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1	63.50 Pd. widow May 15, 1913.		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

6—861

NAME Kerch Mary (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
667,085	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
John Kerch alias Krings
Service
Pt. I. & K 35' Wis. Inf. 6—6874

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 19, 1925
Reported AUG 10 1925
Remarks:

NAME: Kerch Mary 89559 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
667085	ARMY WIDOW.	Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John Kerch alias Krings ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: Pri. I and K. 35 Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	21 Oct. 1908	23 Nov. 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 fee to H. H. Darbrecht

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE
Transferred to:
Died:
Bureau notified:
Remarks: Writes

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME MARY KERCH,

Certificate No.

Fees 667085

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: *Mary Kerch*

Certificate No. *667085*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	16	2/190 20	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

PAYEE Rudolph B Kerchberger FILE NO. SC 1092509

FILE NO. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
All cards will be retained by Final Adj Acct Sec R 520 Veterans Adm	/ cards called for corres FEB 15 1939	
E Boyd 9/13/39		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kerchdörfer John

Certificate No. 443842 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: F C 15" Mo V.I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	4 Mch 1907	31 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: P.M. St. Louis, Mo. Bureau notified APR 11 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1004 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—661

NAME: John Kerchdörfer

Certificate No. 443842

Last paid to:

Rate: 20.

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	DIED		1915.	1		REPORTED APR 11 1911
	2				2	GROUP 2			2		
	3				3				3		
	4	12/17	64.		4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	13			2				2		
	3	10			3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	11			2				2		
	3	11			3				3		
	4	11			4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	10			2				2		
	3	11			3				3		
	4	10			4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—981

NAME Kerchen John

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.		Law:
920231	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 2 Minn V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 2. 1930 | Reported MAR 17 1930

Remarks: Cek

NAME: Kercher John

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 21264 (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.		Law:
920 231	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Orig - Pt H 2 - Minn Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~1 Apr 1907~~	2 Jan 1908		32	JUN 10 1918	
Rein Inc	~~15~~	~~15 Apr 1912~~	27 Apr 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	~~19~~	~~[illegible] 1912~~	30 Apr. 1913				

Fees: ~~22½ 16 Feb [redacted]~~

Rein to correct service

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Alpha Grads

Former Roll No. 997/10. 945/10 11170

Home:

NAME JOHN KERCHEN

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

Certificate No. 920231

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~ ← CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 ← CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

NAME: *John Kerchen*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 19..~~

Certificate No. *920231*

Last paid to *Dec 07* @ ~~=~~ Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~12~~ ~~22 50~~ ~~30~~ Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57
	2				2	9	36		2	4	57
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57
	4				4	15	36		4	4	57
1908.	1	19	84^{60}	1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	57
	2	23	36		2	10	40^{90}		2	4	57
	3	26	36		3	11	45		3	4	57
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4	4	57
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	5/17 4	45 33^{32}	1917.	1	Inc. 4	59^{10}
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	67^{50}
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	67^{50}
	4	13	36		4	4	57		4	4	67^{50}
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67^{50}
	2	13	36		2	4	57		2	4	67^{50}
	3	13	36		3	4	57		3	4	94^{10}
	4	13	36		4	4	57		4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96	1923. [1922]	1 [9]	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	96		2 [10]	4	50		2		
	3	4	96		3 [11]	4			3		
	4	4	96		4 [12]	4			4		
1920.	1	4	96	1924. [1923]	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	169^{80}		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3, PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Kerchenberry Noah (3—P. A. 1.)
202,140

Certificate No. 841737 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr - G - 3 - USCVI.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~15~~	~~13 Oct 09~~	29 Oct 09				
Reis.	~~19~~	~~6 June 12~~	26 Mch 13				
	22.50	22 Nov 13					

Fees:

150 W. 4th St

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: March 15 1916 Bureau notified: JUN 28 1916 Death reported by P. M. at Chillecothe O.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Kerchenberry Noah (3—P. A. 1.)
202,140

Certificate No. 841737 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr G 3 USCVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	13 Feb 07	29 Mar 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1197

Home:

6—681

NAME: Noah Kerchenberry

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 841 737

Last paid to: 12 – SEP 4 – 1909

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 22.50

Remarks: 202,140.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1909.	4	11	41.10
1910.	1	11	45
	2	4^3	45
	3	5^3	45
	4	12	45
1911.	1	11	45
	2	5^2	45
	3	11	45
	4	4^1	45
1912.	1	4^2	45
	2	11^2	45
	3	4^2	45
	4	4	45
1913.	1	4 4/19	35.73 45
	2	4	57 R
	3	4	57
	4	5	58.[illegible]
1914.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1915.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1916.	1	4	67.50
	2	~~4~~	~~67.50~~

GROUP 3

Check No. 1741868 Dated .... Canceled.

NAME: Noah Kerchenberry

Certificate No. 841 737

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1909.	1	9	36
	2	7	3[illegible]
	3	9	36

COLUMBUS

DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

GROUP 3

NAME: Kerchenbohn, Nicholas

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 550706

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt I 97" Ill V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~15~~	~~27 Apl 1910~~	4 Oct 1910	INCREASE	30	Mch 24, 1915	July 15, 1915
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					40	JUN 10 1918	
	~~25~~	~~27 May 1912~~	14 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: June 16-1920

Bureau notified: AUG 18 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1420 JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Kerchenbohn, Nicholas

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 550706

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt. Co. I. 97 Ill. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	4 May 1904	9 Jan 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1420 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—661

NAME: Nicholas Kerchenbohn — **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 550706

Last paid to: — **Rate:** ~~$25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 — **Remarks:** ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120.	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	9 4	75 21 67		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	90.	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	20			3	4	90		3	~~4~~	~~151~~		3				3		
	4				4	12	Tele		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	24 33	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	—			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	108.		3				3				3		
	4	10	54 70		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Nicholas Kerchenbohn — **Certificate No.** 550706

Last paid to: — **Rate:** 12 — **Remarks:** **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	FEB. 6. 1907			4	OCT 1910			4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kercher, David

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 447498

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: P. C 16 Ohio V I & K 5 V R C

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~12~~		~~4 Feb 1907~~	12 Mch 1907	Inc.	30	Feby 8. 1918	Apr 11. 1918
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					40	JUN 10 1918	
~~19~~		~~20 May 1912~~					
~~23~~		~~5 Feb 1913~~	20 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 17. 1919

Bureau notified: SEP 2 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 158 Act (Gen Law)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Kercher Frederick

DEAD-REPT'D MAY 14 1910

19828 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 681600

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: Pri. F. 10 Ill. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Original	12	5 Mar. 1907	AUG 19 1907				
Inc	15	30 July 09	AUG 10 1909				
Acc^d	—	"	Sept 29 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11 April 1910

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: Payable to Lena Kircher [illegible] difference in spelling name No bar to payment

DEAD-REPT'D MAY 14 1910

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 33634

Home:

6—681

NAME: David Kercher

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 447498

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~30~~ 40—

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	9	~~34.67~~		2	11			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9			3	11			3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	8			4	11			4	4	75		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	10			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	20			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	~~51.40~~	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	~~5~~	~~74.80~~		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	19			4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4	D 5/30	

NAME: Frederick Kercher

DEAD-REPT'D MAY 1_ 1910

Certificate No. 681600

Last paid to: JUL 1907 10

Rate: 12 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	43.93		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	42.40		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		+		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	4.00		4	MILWAUKEE			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Kercher, Friedrich (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1110347 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pt. C 38' Ind. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	23 Jan 1895					
Aug	10	27 Sept 1899	6 July 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Apl 2" 1909 B.O. May 17" 1909 — Bureau notified: May 19" 1909

Remarks: N. Accrued Order issued Aug 3 1911. Payable to widow, Mary Kercher Date of pensioner's death Apl 2 - 1909

Former Roll: 6045 Act June 27, 1890 — Home:

6—661

NAME: Kercher, Louisa — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.) 377

Certificate No. 524.283 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry C

Service: Pt. K 195 Pa.

ISSUES. / MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	Sep 9-1898	Dec 10-1901			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 23

6—679

NAME: *Friedrich Kercher* | Certificate No. *1110347*

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 | Rate: *10* | Remarks: *Dead*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	*9.29*		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	*Dead*			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*8/17/1907*			3	*Pd. to death to widow*			3				3				3				3		
	4	*/11*			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 377 *Louisa Kercher* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *524283*

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO [illegible]			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kercher, Mary — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 480

Certificate No. 401.245 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James B

Service: Pt. K 151 Pa.

73

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	Jun 22-1894	Sep 7-1894	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.		Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 16 1922

Bureau notified: MAY 10 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 55

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kerchier Mary — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 37410

Certificate No. 727397 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Friedrich

Service: F C 38 Ind I

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	8 May 09	3 Aug 11	~~George~~	8 May 09	8 July 1[illegible]
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: 10 L M O'Bannon

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: X

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: 480 Mary Kercher — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 401.245

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 — Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36
	4				4	8	36		4	4 / 8	14.93
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	75
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	14	36		4	4	35		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4	75		4				4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Mary Kercher — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 727397

Last paid to: Orig. — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	3			2	4	36
	3				3	37	25376 15		3	4	36
	4				4	7	42		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	42	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	42		2	4	36
	3				3	7	40.93		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	36
	4				4	4			4	4	45.15 ~~36~~
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kercheval Charlotte A.

~~Act March 3, 1901~~ 149941

Certificate No. 99910 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: Thomas J Turner | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Unsd Sub in state of Ind.

ISSUES.

W

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Ren~~	~~12~~	~~16 Mch 11~~	17 June 11
~~INC.~~	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: None

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901		

Harley E. Hickman Gdn $600.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: Ct. Ct. Vigo Co. Ind. 4/17/19

Died: Sept. 30, 1919 | Bureau notified: NOV 10 1920

May 19 CK made payable to gdn

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR May 1919

Remarks: Recover at rate of $ per mo from 30 Aug 1869 to 3 Sep 1869 the erroneously paid on former issue. Sub to date of remarriage

Former Roll No. Ren Check No. 5463083 Dated NOV -4 1917 Canceled Terre Haute Ind.

Gdn. [illegible] Ave. Ind.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kercheval Columbia S. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 39191

Certificate No. 666776 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William J.

Service: Pvt. & Sgt. G. 11 Ind. Inf.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	6 May 1906	20 Nov. 1908
Inc	20	Jan 17. 1917	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes

Former Roll No.

FEB 2 [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Charlotte A. Kercheval [redacted]

Certificate No. 99910

Last paid to: Ren

Rate: [redacted] 20 30

Remarks: ACT [redacted]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9/27	18 13		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	7	36.		3	4	36		3	12	60		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	91			3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	13 4	14.93 36		4	Let to [illegible] 4/3/20			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	10 4	60 60 64 67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	Letter for Gen	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3	3-1081	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4	D 11/8	

NAME: Columbia S. Kercheval

Certificate No. 666776

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	L.R. 2	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1-3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	7/12	59 20		4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4			2	5	56 53		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.07	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kercheval, James M.

Certificate No. 796998 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law.

DEAD

Service: Acting Asst Surg U.S.A.

Disability: SPECIAL ACT.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dup	12	24 Mch 1900	15 Aug 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 3 Jan 1911

Bureau notified: 3-1081 & ltt Margaret McE. Kercheval - 1/27/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 97

Home:

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kercheval John S

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 16994

Certificate No. 478892 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: P H 57 Ind

Disability: Rheum Res Dis of Heart, Dis Lungs, Chro Diarr, Dis of Rect

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	19 Dec 06	1 Feb 07				
REISSUE & GL	40	July 11-1918	Oct 19-1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 1-1919

Bureau notified: NOV 21 1919

Remarks: Died Nov 1-1919 Accrued order dated Feb 2-1920

payable to widow. Martha Jane FEB 6 - 1920

Former Roll No. GL 18837

Home:

6—661

NAME: James M Kercheval

Certificate No. 796998

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 — Rate: 12 — Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

GROUP 2 — DEAD — KNOXVILLE,

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		71	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

8—681

NAME: John S Kercheval — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 478892

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~30~~: 40: — Remarks: ~~General Law.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/17	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	17	117 33	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2		26		2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	13	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	90		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	12	90		4	4	90		4	4 20	90 37.47		4				4				4		

NAME: Kercheval Joseph A — 19272 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 690274 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: 2" Lt I 143 Ill Inf — ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~26 Feby 1907~~	~~22 Aug 1907~~		30	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~11 Nov 1907~~	~~9 Mch 1908~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	21	23 May 1912	29 Oct 1912	Inc.	72	Mch 16 1921	MAR 29 1921

Fees: Rest & Reis 72 Oct 19, 1920 — MAR 2 1922

Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/29/12 — Ends Oct 4, 1921, date of death

Transferred from: DES MOINES — Transferred to: Died Oct 4 1921 Reimbursement order dated MAR 6 1922

Died: Oct 4, 1921 — Bureau notified: OCT 22 1921 — payable to Nora M Smith

Remarks: Sioux City 317 Turner St, ~~Ia 317 Turner St Sioux City~~ 1800 W 4th Iowa

Former Roll No. 18619 — Home: — MAR 8 1922

NAME: Kercheval Lewis S — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 21696 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 131356 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: I H 57 Ind — ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~23 Feb 07~~	16 Apl 07		30	5 Aug 17	15 July 13
~~Reis~~	~~19~~	~~25 MAY 1912~~	17 DEC 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~25~~	~~5 Aug 12~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: None

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. — Transferred to:

Died: July 3, 1920 — Bureau notified: AUG 9 1920

Remarks: Died July 3 1920 Accrued order dated Oct 7-1920 payable to widow. Penelope — OCT 13 1920

Former Roll No. Act 21696 — Home: [illegible]

NAME: *Joseph A Kercheval* — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. *690274*

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 at ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~21.50~~ ~~50~~ — Rate: 72 — Remarks: 57 80 3/12/08 8 83

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	63		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	16	517 80		4	7			4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	17	68 83		2	8			2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	60		3	8			3	4	63		3	4	132		3				3		
	4	8	60		4	17 72	60 4 37		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	63		2	4 / 9	150 / 13 20		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	63		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	63		4	4	63		4	~~4~~	~~216~~		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	3/28	326 20	1926.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	63		2	4	63		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	8 / 7			3	4	63		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	63		4	4	97 20		4				4				4		

NAME: *Lewis S Kercheval* — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. *131356*

Last paid to: 4 Feb 07 @ 10 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 — Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	34 73		2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	7	36 10		3	4	75		3	4	~~151~~		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	½ 15	36		4	4	75		4	10/27	101		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1		½	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	6	36		3	16 / 4	71 80		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	75		4	4 Inc.	89 83		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3		75		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4	D 4 L	

NAME: Kercheval Martha Jane

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 883056

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: John S.

Service: Priv. A. 57th Ind Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Dec 1-1919	Feb 2-1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 6 - 1920

6—679

NAME: Kercheval Penelope

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 892884

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Lewis S.

Service: Corpl. A. 57th Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	July 26-1920	Oct 7 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 18, 1921

Bureau notified: FEB 23 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 13 1920

6—679

NAME: Martha Jane Kercheval

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. 883056

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ... APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	17	52.50	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 19..			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Penelope Kercheval

Certificate No. 892884

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		H		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	10/27	3-		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	5	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Kercheval, Reuben P (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 243623

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pt B. 1st Ind'n Cav.

Disability: Gsw rt thigh

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~4 Mch 1903~~	3 Dec 1903	REISSUE.	~~15~~	~~June 24 1912~~	SEP 1 2 1914
	~~17~~	~~20 Oct 1909~~	22 Nov 1909		~~18~~	~~Mch 9 1912~~	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			~~24~~	~~Mch 9 1917~~	
					~~30~~	~~Mch 9 1922~~	
					~~30~~	~~JUN 1 0 1918~~	
					40	Mch 9. 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. JAN 18 1913 Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: July 28 1921 (37) AUG 31 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 765 SEP 2 2 1914

Home: 11/22/12 N. H. 5/15/13

6—681

NAME: Kercheval Reuben P (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 243.623

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	14						

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Reuben C Kercheval — ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 243623

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ — Remarks: ~~40~~ 50 — ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	11	54 W.H.	1919.	1	17	90 WH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17			2	12	54 W.H.		2	13	118 23		2				2		
	3				3	17			3	16	54 WH		3	13	120 WH		3				3		
	4				4	17			4	11	54 WH		4	13	120 WH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1	14	54 WH	1920.	1	15	120 WH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17			2	17	54 WH		2	15	120 WH		2				2		
	3				3	26			3	14	54 WH		3	15	161 WH		3				3		
	4				4	JAN 22 18	14 M.H.		4	13	54 WH		4	14	150 WH		4				4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	24	M.H.	1917.	1	15	54 WH	1921.	1	12	150 WH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17			2	14	H W.H.		2	15	71 WH		2	14	150 WH		2				2		
	3	17			3	18	W.H.		3	15	72 WH		3		150		3				3		
	4	17			4	19	42 W.H.		4	14	72 WH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	12	42 W.H.	1918.	1	15	72 WH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17			2	12	42 W.H.		2	14	72 WH		2				2				2		
	3	17			3	12	42 W.H.		3	13	88 80 WH		3				3				3		
	4	17			4	14	54 W.H.		4	14	90 WH		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Reuben P. Kercheval — Certificate No. 243623

Last paid to: — Rate: 14 — Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Transf to Washington 18 Jany 1913.

GROUP 2

5—881

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kercheville, Andrew J.

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1164

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Mexican War.

Service: Pri (Moore's) co D. 1 Ala vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	1 mch 1907	11 Sept 1907				
"	30	Act of May 11, 1912 15 June 1912	8 Aug. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 6 - 1913

Bureau notified: MAY 15 1913

Death reported by P. M. at Kyle Texas

Remarks: Kyle, Tex

Died 3/6 1913 Accrued order dated 6/24/13

Issued to widow Mary M. Kercheville

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—881

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kercheville, Mary M.

Certificate No. 15.939

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Mexican War

Name of Soldier: Andrew J. Kercheville

Service: Pri. Capt Moores Co. D. 1st Ala. Vols.

79

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	7 Mar. 1913	2d June 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mar. 29 - 1917
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 12 1921

Bureau notified: DEC 21 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 6 1917

6—879

NAME: Andrew J. Kercheville

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1164

Last paid to NOV 4 1907 Rate $ ~~26~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	60	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2	13	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	19	60		3	19	60 9/14 12.33		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	12	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	60		2	4	Check No. 1223082 Dated [illegible] Cancelled.		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	7/15	33 [illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	23	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary M. Kercheville WIDOW

Certificate No. 15939

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: Mexican War

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	[illegible]		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	101		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36 46.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	8/6	34.80		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Kerchgassner Leopold

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1114893

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 9 N J Inf

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: July 7, 1928 | Reported: JUL 26 1928

Remarks: Letter to Finance 7/14/28

July 7, 1928 Accrued order dated JAN 12 1929

Elizabeth Kirchgassner, 20 Paul Gore st, Jamaica Plains St, Boston, Mass.

Difference in name no bar,

NAME: Kerchgassner, Leopold

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1114,893

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. G. 9 N. J. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~20 Feb. 1907~~	31 May 1907		30	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis.~~	~~15~~	~~1 June 1912~~	5 Mch. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~Inc.~~	~~18~~	~~12 May 1913~~	16 July 1913				
	21	~~12 May 1923~~					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks.

Former Roll No. 9 N.L.

Home:

6—681

NAME LEOPOLD KERCHGASSNER

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1114893

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	19 8 67		DEAD			
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	~~4 65~~	CANCELED					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: *Leopold Kerchgassner* Act of MACT OF MAY 1, 1920 15765 Certificate No. *1,114,893*

Last paid to: *4 June '07 @ 8* Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~21.30~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	18	13 87½		2	5			2	4	54		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3	7	36		3	6			3	4	54		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4	4	36.		4	4			4	4	54		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	x		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	54		3	11	172		3	4	50		3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	54.		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	36. 37.30	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4			2		45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4			3	4	54		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	54		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	54		2	Inc.	56.20		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	54		3	4	88.20		3	GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	5	.		4	4	54.		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Kerchner, Catharine (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 803.938

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Isaac H.

Service: Pr I. 126 Pa Inf and Pr. Signal Corps U.S.V.

ISSUES			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jan 19. 1916	Feb 25. 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Allen W. Budd Fee $10 3/13/16

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 29 1916

6—679

NAME

Kerchner, Catharine (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.: 803938

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Isaac H

Service: Pt I 126 Pa Inf & Pt Signal Corps U S V

6—6474

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: March 26, 1925

Reported: APR 7 1925

Remarks:

NAME: *Catharine Kerchner*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. *803938*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		*Fee. $2*
1916.	1	*3/13*	*18.*
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME CATHARINE KERCHNER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 803938

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March		4 30	4 30									
April		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
May		4 30										
June	4 30	4 30										
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Kerchner, Ellvina (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 791107

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George H. Kerchner

Service: Pvt. F 209 Pa. Inf.

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Apr. 23, 1915	JUN 3 1915
INC.	20	Sept. 29, 1916	Oct 17, 1916 H
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10 fee 9/26/15 W. S. Litzenberg

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 31, 1920 Bureau notified: JUN 9 1920

Remarks: May 31 1920 Reimbursement order dated Sept 25-1920 payable to Edwin Kirchner 9/28

R D 2 Allentown Pa 6/9

Former Roll No.

NAME: Kerchner, George H. 27 (3—P. A. 1.) 381

Certificate No. 889161

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt F 209 Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Jan 21-08~~	Mar 4-08				
"	15 50	May 20-1912	Oct 4-1912				

Fees:

4/16 1915 accrued order dated 6/3/15 to widow Ellvina 6/4

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA.

Transferred to:

Died: April 16, 1915 Bureau notified: MAY 10 1915

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6—661

NAME: Ellvina Kerchner

Certificate No. 791107

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	26	40.20		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	83		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	10/12	28.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	19 / 4	9.33		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60 / 64.67		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2	Letter to Bu	
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3	3-1081	
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4	D	6/9

6—661

NAME: 27 George H. Kerchner

Certificate No. 889,161

Last paid to: 381

Rate: ~~12~~ 15.50

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	~~4~~	~~46.50~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	6/26	37.72		3	Dead			3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4		J.		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	37.73		2	6	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	19 10/31	36 8.63		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	8	46.50		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	46.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	46.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	46.50		4				4				4				4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kerchner, George W. 22-a 399

Certificate No. 1,153,369

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. A, 98" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Jan. 14/09	Mar. 8/09				
REISSUE	13	May 22-1912	Oct 10-1912				
INCREASE	15	Jan 12-1913					
	18	Jan 12-1917	June 26-1913				
	21	Jan 12-1922					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: 11/15/13-C.P.

Bureau notified: DEC 6 - 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kerchner, Henry E.

Certificate No. 1218076

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pv. B, 98" U. S. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 4 1922 R	Jan 30 1923				

Fees: $10 John Murphy 7/24/23

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 10 1923

Home:

6—681

NAME: 22-a George W. Kerchner

Certificate No. 1.153.369

Last paid to: 399 Rate: ~~12~~: ~~13~~: 15:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4 in.				4	5	41 40		4	INC.			4				4				4		
1909.	1	3/16	8-	1913.	1	4	39	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6/30 4	39=7 47		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	45		4				4	INC.			4				4		
1910.	1	5	~~36~~ 36	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henry E. Kerchner

Certificate No. 1218076

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1927)	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (1923)	1		Fee	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				R 2	24/4	8.		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4/8	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to N.O. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Kerchner Isaac H. 197,060 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 677222 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: I 126 Pa V. I. & Pr Sig. Corps U.S.V.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	28 Sept 04	22 Nov 04	* Reis & Inc	23	5 Jan 1914	2 Apr 1914
Reis.	17	23 May 12	1 Nov. 12		30	5 Jan 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to: Perrysville O

Died: Jan. 12, 1916 Bureau notified JAN 27 1916 3 - 1081

Remarks: (*) Reissue to correct service and allow increase

Died Jan. 12, 1916 Accrued order dated FEB 25 1916

payable to widow Catharine Kerchner - Perrysville, O.

Former Roll No. MAR 1 1916 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Kerchner, Jacob 41. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 970.902 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: H, Capt. McClellan's Co. 101st Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Mch. 7/07	Oct. 21/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8/3/07 C. P. Bureau notified: FEB 18 1908

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Isaac H Kerchner | *Act of May 11, 1912.* | Certificate No. 677222

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~—17~~ 23 | Remarks: 177,065 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	Inc.		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	DEAD		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	3/13	29 90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3		m		3				3				3		
	4				4	7 4	31 83 36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	51 R	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4-17 4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	69		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	69		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	69		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 41 Jacob Kerchner | **GROUP 2** | Certificate No. 970,902

Last paid to: 5/4/07 at $10. | Rate: 12. | Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		~~75 80~~		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

3—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Kerchner John A.

Certificate No. 445,902

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service: Pt D and K 199 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Mch 25 1922	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jany 21 1926 Reported FEB 11 1926

Remarks: Chk

NAME: Kerchner John A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 445902

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~

Service: Pr D & K 199 Pa Inf

Disability: ~~Rheum & res irritable heart & lethargy~~

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Dup~~	~~30~~	~~1 Apr 03~~	27 Apr 06	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
~~Trip~~	~~30~~	~~1 Apr 03~~	23 Feby 10	Inc.	72	Mch 25-1922	FEB 12 1923
~~Reis.~~	~~32~~	~~Aug 8 1918~~	Oct 23, 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 573 DEC 3 - 1918

Home:

6—661

NAME JOHN A KERCHNER

Certificate No.

Fees 445902

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CANCELED							
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME: John A Kerchner

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. ~~445902~~

Last paid at:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: 199.603

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	90
1909.	1	10	90
	2	10	90
	3	10	90
	4	23	[illegible]
1910.	1	28	90
	2	10	90
	3	10	90
	4	9	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	90
	2	9	90
	3	9	90
	4	9	90
1912.	1	9	90
	2	10	[illegible]
	3	10	90
	4	4	90
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	5 4	90 723.5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169.80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAI TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	72
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Kerchof, Frederick (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 205319

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. D 45 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	26 Feb. 1907	13 June 1907			Dead	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 22/07

Bureau notified: June 20 1907

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 228 A.J

Home:

6—681

NAME: Kerchoff Anna (3—P. A. 2.)

14888

DEAD

Certificate No. 235732

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: P/F 80 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 86	15 July 87

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 24-1915

Bureau notified: MAY 18 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16156 GL

6—679

NAME: Frederick Kerchof

Certificate No. 205319

Last paid to: 1|4|07 -12

Rate: 20

Remarks:

GROUP 1

PITTSBURGH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907–1930	1–4		

6—681

NAME: Anna Kerchoff

Certificate No. 235.732

DEAD

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		
1907	2		
1907	3		
1907	4		
1908	1		
1908	2		
1908	3		
1908	4		
1909	1		
1909	2		
1909	3	11	36
1909	4	6	36
1910	1	7	36
1910	2	6	36
1910	3	6	36
1910	4	7	36
1911	1	7	36
1911	2	6	36
1911	3	7	36
1911	4	7	36
1912	1	7	36
1912	2	7	36
1912	3	7	36
1912	4	7	36
1913	1	4	
1913	2	4	
1913	3	4	
1913	4	4	
1914	1	4	36
1914	2	4	36
1914	3	4	36
1914	4	4	36
1915	1	4	36
1915	2	~~4~~	~~36~~
1915	3		
1915	4		
1916–1930	1–4		

NAME: Kerchoff, Emma

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

253

Certificate No.		Law:
418.669	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Amos

Service: Pt. D. 213 Pa.

ISSUES			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Aug 17-1895	Jan 18-1896
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 25

6—679

NAME Kerchoff, Mabel. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.		Law:
922626	ARMY WIDOW	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pt H 16 U S Inf

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	20	Sept 1, 1922	Oct 30 1922

MINORS, $ 4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Charles F		July 21 1933

Died

Reported APR 17 1925

Remarks: Remarried Feb 18, 1925 - Kane

Lansdowne, Pa.

NAME: 253 Emma Kerchoff ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 418.661

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	86		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	86		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75.	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923			4				4		

NAME MABEL KERCHOFF

Certificate No.

Fees 922626

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

GROUP 1

RATE—	20 + 4	24	24									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL	23 24	4	17-12 To date of remarriage 2/18/25									
MAY	6/6-24	4										
JUNE	7/6-24	4										
JULY	23-24	4										
AUGUST	15 24	4										
SEPTEMBER	B-4 24	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

NAME: KERCHOFF, MABEL (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
922,626	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Priv H, 16th U.S. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. $4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Nov 7, 1921 R	Oct 30, 1922	Charles F.	Nov 7,1921	July 21/33
	20	Sept 1, 1922				

Fees: NONE

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 6 1922 6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Kerdolff, Ella

Certificate No.		Law:
844684	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt & Corp B 27 Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $...... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Mar 11, 1929

Reported APR 20 1929

Remarks:

NAME: M A B E L   K E R C H O F F

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 922,626

Last paid to:

Rate: 20 + 4

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				11	23	187 60		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	1/3/23	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	2/1/23	24	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	3/9	24		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	23	24		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		✓		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to MO Payment Card.

6—581

NAME ELLA KERDOLFF

Certificate No. 844684

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP · 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED				
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

6—6274

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kerdolff Ella

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 844684

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Priv and Corpl. B. 27th Ohio Inf

ISSUES. married 1890

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Nov 3-1916	w
	25	Oct 6-1917	May 7-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Bird H. Davis $10.00 5/28.18

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5/14

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kerdolff, John

Certificate No. 577356

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt., B, 27 Ohio.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	July 7, 1890	May 13, 1891				

Fees:

Died Feb 16 1904 Accrued order dated May 7/18
payable to widow Ella J.

Transferred from:

Transferred to: w

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

3/14

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ella Kerdolff

Certificate No. 844684

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		W	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				Fc 2	28	306.53		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME: John Kerdolff

Certificate No. 577356

Last paid to: Feb. 4, 1904

Rate: 12.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	28	52⁰		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		W		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Kerer, Francis

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. I.)

Certificate No. 951781

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt L 62 Inf K 91 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~20~~	~~23 Feb 1907~~	6 June 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~30~~	~~21 May 1912~~	8 Oct. 1912				

Died Feb. 18 1919. Accrued order dated May 13, 1919

payable to widow Theresia Kehler

Difference in name no bar to payment. T.

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: 3-888 Feb. 18, 1919

Bureau notified: MAR 10 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 213 A. J

Home:

MAY 23 1919

6—681

NAME: Kereven, Helen J. (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 555587

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: James P

Service: Corpl C 22 U S Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	2 Sep 1902	30 June 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped on ac orig 8/27/18 - acts apl & Sept - ctf 851644 - as widow of Philip Kereven

Former Roll No. 20135

Home:

6—682

NAME: Francis Kerer

Certificate No. 951781

Last paid to: 4/4/07-12

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 1.40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4/8	10 93		2	5			2	4	90		2	JUN 6	60		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3	11	60		3	6			3	4	90		3		D.		3				3		
	4	11	60		4	6			4	4	90		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1	1		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	6			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	7	33		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	10/23 4	44 90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		

NAME: Helen J. Kereven ~~FOREIGN~~ 5955

Certificate No. 555587

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: Fairlight Sask. Canada

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	~~GROUP 1~~		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	A B W		3	30	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	25	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	NT	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	N D B		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	16	N D B		3	27	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	5	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	NDB	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		~~36~~ Dropped		4				4				4		

8—881

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kereven, Helen J.

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 851644

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Philip Kereven

Service: Pa 6" Vt Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Dec 17. 1917	Aug 27. 1918

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fee: no fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 17, 1918

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payments under Mothers ctf. 555587
War with Spain.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Kereven, Philip

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 121,589

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pa 6 Vt Inf

Disability: G S wd top of head & res vertigo

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	17 July 89	29 Oct 89	Reis	30	22 May 1912	12 Nov 1912

Accrued Pension Order Dated [illegible] 1913

Payable to [illegible]

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 21. 1913

Bureau notified: JUNE 24 1913

Remarks: [illegible]

Com. copy of June 23/13 ... Death

Former Roll No. 17749

Home:

6—661

NAME: Helen J Kereven — act of April 19, 1908 — Certificate No. 851644

Last paid to: July 17. 1918 @ 12 — Rate: $25 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	9/11	85 37		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Philip Kerevn ~~4367~~ 12160 — Certificate No. 127,589

Last paid to: — Rate: $30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP I		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	SER		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	SER	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	MA.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	NT		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	ACT MAY 11, 1912.			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	CHICAGO			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1914 1/9	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died April 21-1913

Reported JUNE 24 1913

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Kerfoot, Apphia L

Certificate No.		Law:
626008	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Richard T.

Service

Chaplain 3 N Y V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died July 4, 1926

Reported JUL 12 1926

Remarks:

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Kerfoot Apphia L. Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.		Law:
626008	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Richard T. Kerfoot

Service:

Chaplain 3rd N.Y. V. Inf.

76

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	19 Feby 1907	7 May 1907	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 5 1916

NAME APPHIA L KERFOOT

Certificate No.

Fees 626008

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30								
February		4 30	4 30	4 30								
March		4 30	4 30	4 30								
April		4 30	4 30	4 30								
May		4 30	4 30	4 30								
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	4 30									
October	4 30	4 30	4 30									
November	4 30	4 30	4 30									
December	4 30	4 30	4 30							JUL 12 1926		

NAME: Apphia L. Kerfoot

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 626008

Last paid to

Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ 20. ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	x x x	
	2	7	28
	3	11	
	4	13	24
	1	5	
	2		
	3	8	36
	4	21	
	1	9	
	2	16	
	3	10	
	4	16	
1910	1	5	
	2	13	
	3	9	
	4	9	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	
	2	16	
	3	18	
	4	8	
1912.	1	5	
	2	7	
	3	19	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36 22.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Kerfoot, Barrett S. (3—P. A. I.)

191 960

Certificate No.: 746 293

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB 6 '07

Service: 1st Lt - H - 124 - O.V.I.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	19 Jan 10	10 Feb 10				
Reis.	20	6 June 12	22 Mch 13				
	24	15 Jan 15					

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] PM Dayton O

Bureau notified: MAR 11 1913

Check No. 485465 Dated [illegible] Canceled. [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Kerfoot Barrett S. (3—P. A. I.)

191 960

Certificate No.: 746 293

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: 1 Lt H 124 O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	21 Mar 91	25 Mar 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 112

Home:

6—681

NAME: Barrett W. Kerfoot **DECEASED** Certificate No. 746293

Last paid to: 12- DEC 4 1909 Rate: 15-20-0 Remarks: 191960

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1		66.33	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	40.50	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4				4				4				4				4		

5/1/13 $67. Died Jan 19/13 Paid Elizabeth B. Kerfoot, Widow, R1 Dayton O. RD 2 1/25/13

GROUP 3

NAME: Barrett W. Kerfoot Certificate No. 746293

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 191.960

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

COLUMBUS

DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

GROUP 3

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Kerfoot Elizabeth B

Certificate No.		Law:
756 785	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Barrett W

Service
1st Lt H 124 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 28, 1925
Reported AUG 6 1925
Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kerfoot Elizabeth B.

Certificate No.		Law:
756785	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Barrett St. Kerfoot

Service: 1st Lieut. H. 124 O. Inf.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb. 5, 1913	APR 21 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: 10 fee pd Adam Stine 5/16/1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 3 1910

NAME ELIZABETH B. KERFOOT.

Certificate No. — Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 756785 — 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: ELIZABETH B. KERFOOT. *Act of April 19, 1908.* Certificate No. *756785*

Last paid to: 756785 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	*5/16*	*W[illegible]*
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	[illegible]
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: KERFOOT, THOMAS J.

Certificate No.		Law:
1,215,157	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. E, 160th Indiana Inf.

Disability: -----

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Sept. 13,1922	Dec. 15, 1922				

Fee: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 23 [illegible]

Home:

6—661

NAME: Kincaid, Abraham

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
806 144	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr & Cpl - K 108" U.S.C.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~16 Mch 1910~~	2 Apl 1910	INCREASE	27	mch. 10-1915	June 4-1915
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			38	JUN 10 1918	
		~~[illegible] May 1912~~	21 Oct 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fee:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 28 1920

Bureau notified: SEP 15 1920

Remarks:

Died Aug 28 1920 Accrued order dated Sept. 21-1921

payable to widow. Emma

Former Roll No. 14 JUNE 27 1920.

Home:

SEP 15 1921

6—661

NAME: THOMAS J. KERFOOT

Certificate No. 1,215,157

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. / 1922	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		9		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12 1/8/23	40.50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. / 1923	1	13	15	1928.	1		Trans. to W.O. Payment Card.
	2				2				2				2				2	4B	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1/5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2/6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Abraham Kerford

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 806144

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~27~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT OF FEB ...~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	JUN 25 4	64.50/90		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	81		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	1			4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	—	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	20			3	4	81		3	4	151.20		3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	81		2	10/1	41.67		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	64.50		4	4	81		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	40.80		2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4	64.50		3	4	100.80		3				3	3-888					
	4	10			4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4				4				4	D 9/15	

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Kerford, Emma

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

Certificate No. 903778 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Abraham

Service: Pt & Corp K 108 U S Col Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $...... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	Sep 11 1920				
	~~36~~	~~[illegible]~~				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				

Died: Jan. 24, 1927

Reported: FEB 11 1927

Remarks:

Died 1/24 1927 Reimbursement order dated 8-17-27

payable to Celia Dickey
Oak Mills
Kansas

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kerford, Emma

Certificate No. 903778 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Abraham

Service: Pt. & Corp. K 108 U.S. Col. Inf

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	30	Sept. 11-1920	SEP 1- 1921			

Fees: $10 fee J. P. Adams 10/1/21.

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 16 1921

6—679

NAME EMMA KERFORD

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 903778

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50		CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	24 35							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 80 4 30								

NAME Emma Kerford

Certificate No. 903778

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	10/1	323 c		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Keriker, Maria

Certificate No.		Law:
889142	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Oscar.

Service: P K 42 U.S. Vol Inf

ISSUES. P				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Apr 14. 1919	June 11. 1920	Carmine M	Apr 14 1919	May 13 1923
				Mary L		Feb 24 1925

Fees: John D. Maxwell Fee $10 JUN 30 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUN 22 1921

Remarks: Remarried

JUN 24 1920

Former Roll No.

(3—P. A. 7)

NAME OF SAILOR
KERIKER, OSCAR

Certificate No.		Law:
910456	ARMY ~~NAVY~~ MINORS	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Service of Sailor
P K 42 U.S. Vol Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $ 4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	20	Sept.1,1922	Feb.21,1922	~~Carmine M.~~		~~May 13,1923~~
				Mary L.		Feb.24,1925

Guardian Mary K. Crocita

Appointed by— Mch.31,1922
Montgomery Co. Surrogates Court of N.Y.
Amount of Bond
$400
Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office
April,1922

Remarks: Dropped MAR 1 0 1925

NAME Maria Keriker — Act of July 16, 1918. — Certificate No. 889142

Last paid to: — Rate: 12+4 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		a		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	Fee		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/30	186^{69}		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	10	48		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	16	48		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	18	48	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8	48		2		C		2		
	3				3				3				3		48		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Oscar Keriker

MINOR

Certificate No 910,456

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Fee

GROUP 1

Mary K. Crocita, Gdn.

RATE—	20+~~8~~4		24									
	1923	1924	1925 C.R.	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		11-24	12-24									
FEBRUARY		18-24	16-24									
MARCH		14-24	9-16^{80} Ends									
APRIL	28 28	15-24										
MAY	24 28	15-24										
JUNE	21 25^{33}	16-24										
JULY	30 24	17-24										
AUGUST	24 24	11-24										
SEPTEMBER	15 24	18-24										
OCTOBER	18-24	20-24										
NOVEMBER	15-24	15-24										
DECEMBER	15-24	16-24										

NAME OF SOLDIER: Keriker Oscar

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922.

Certificate No. 910456

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Service of Soldier: P K 42 US Vol Inf

Guardian: Mary K. Crocita

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Apl 1922

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Surrogate Ct. Mont. Co. N.Y. appt. March 31, 1922. Cert. Mar. 31, 1922 Bond $400

~~MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.~~
$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 20 1921	Feb 21 1922
Inc.	20	September 1. 1922.	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Carmine M	June 20 1921	May 13 1923
Mary L		Feb 24 1925

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: Kerin Catharine

(3—P. A. 2.)

MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 448522

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas Kerin

Service: Pvt. I 88 Pa. Inf.

W.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	[illegible]	[illegible] per month from April [illegible], by act of that date	10 July 1897
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 16, 1922 C

Bureau notified: APR 5 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NOV 23 1916

NAME: Oscar Keriker

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 ~~Act of July 16, 1918.~~

Certificate No. 910456

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12+4~~ 20+8

Remarks: Mary K. Crocita, Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	18	32	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	13	29.20		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	23	28		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	16	28		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	13	28	1928.	1	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	2				2				2				2				2	9	28		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	12	28		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		✓		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	19	15.47		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	13	48		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923			4				4		

NAME: Catharine Kerin

Certificate No. 448522

Last paid to: APR 4 1903

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4		1920.	1	4		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	[illegible]		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9	34		3	8			3	4	36 NOV 28 8.93		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	20	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~ GROUP 1		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4		

NAME: Kerin Eliza

Foreign

(3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 525557

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: *War with Spain.*

Name of Soldier: Joseph J. Kerin

Service: Pvt. H 43. U. S. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	6 Oct 1900	8 Jan 1902				
Inc	20	September 1 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3249

Home:

NAME: Kerin Ellen

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 459265

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War. ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: John Kerin

Service: Pri. F. 10th N. H. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	15th May 1895	18th Feb 1898

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 22 1910

Bureau notified: OCT 26 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3169

6—679

NAME: *Eliza Kerin*

War with Spain. Certificate No. *525557*

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: ~~12~~ *20* MOTHER.

Remarks: **Dependent Relative.** *Foreign*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1	20			1	20			1	4/5	36		1	4/16	36		9	×	~~36~~		1		
1907.	2	26		1911.	2	27		1915.	2	7/26	36	1919.	2	7/9	36	[illegible]	30	×	~~20~~ 80	1927.	2		
	3	28			3	19			3	10/9	36		3	10/1	36		18	12/27	76 80		3		
	4	1/2	36		4	26			4	1/7/16	36		4	1/10/20	36		12	×	~~20~~		4		
	1	24			1	18			1	4/21	36		1	4/28	36		1	2/21	40		1		
1908.	2	22		1912.	2	7/5	36	1916.	2	7/11	36	1920.	2	25	36	[illegible]	2	×	~~20~~	1928.	2		
	3	24			3	17			3	10/10	36		3	10/23	36		3	×	×		3		
	4	1/18/09	36		4	1/6/13	36		4	1/9/17	36		4	29	36		4	5/2	60		4		
	1	20			1	22			1	4/6	36		1	26	36		5		20		1		
1909.	2	14		1913.	2	8/11	36	1917.	2	7/14	36	1921.	2	7/29	36	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	24			3	10/2			3	10/23	36		3	10/29	36		3				3		
	4	28			4	1/9/14	36		4	1/30/18	36		4	1/7/22	36		4				4		
	1	25			1	28	36		1	5/9	36		1	5/15	36		1				1		
1910.	2	24		1914.	2	7/24	36	1918.	2	7/9	36	1922.	2	7/1	36.	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	24			3	10/29	36*		3	28	36		3				3				3		
	JAN 3 1911		36		4	4/7/15	36		4	2/7/19	36		4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to M.O. Payment Card.

NAME: *Ellen Kerin*

Certificate No. *459365*

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: *12.*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	23	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	7	36.		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	21	36		CONCORD				4				4				4				4		
	1	GROUP 1			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		C		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kerin, Julia A

Certificate No. 506206 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Patrick B Kerin

Service: Pvt. E. 1 Pa. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
In[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] to $12.00 per month from Ap[illegible], 1908, by act of that date.	22 Jan. 1901

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 3, 1911 **Bureau notified:** Sept. 5, 1911.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 159 A. J

6—879

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kerivan, Thomas A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1128,209 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. D, 9th & D, 32nd Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~15 July 1907~~	25 Jan. 1908
Inc.	~~15~~	~~25 Jan. 1911~~	2 Feb. 1911

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~21½~~	~~4 June 1912~~	31 Mch. 1913
	~~27~~	~~24 Dec. 1912~~	
	38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Aug 24-1920	OCT 12 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 12-1921 37081 (D) **Bureau notified:** DEC 30 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 18 1920 BOSTON

Home:

6—881

NAME: Julia A. Kerin

Certificate No. 506206

Last paid to: APR 4 1903

Rate: 12

Remarks:

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Thomas A. Kerivan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~of May 11, 191-~~

15928

Certificate No. 1,128,209

Last paid to: 4 Dec '07 @ 8

Rate [redacted] 27

Remarks: 72

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6/15	39.90	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	20	45		2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	81		3	4	114		3				3		
	4	3/4	18.83		4	8			4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1	12	36.	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	5.			3	9			3	4	81		3	10/18	163.20		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	81		4	4	216		4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	45. 58.50	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2		64.50		2	4	81		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	81		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	64.50		4	4	81		4	~~4~~	~~216~~		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	5	77.50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	81		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4	81		3	4	111.80		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4				4		

NAME Kerk, Edward. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No.		Law:
875499	ARMY INVALID	REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service
Pt D 24 U S Inf

Disability
Dis of lungs rheum and res dis of heart

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	17	Dec 15 1898	

Homes—Admitted US 11/28/24
Discharged

Died JUN 1 - 1926 168 Reported JUN 4 - 1926

Remarks TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. DEC 2 6 1924
~~Ck# 18763818- 12/4/24~~ - Cancelled

NAME: Kerk, Edward (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
875,499	ARMY INVALID.	Regular Establishment.

Service: Pri., D 24 U.S. I.

Disability: Dis. of lungs, rheum. and res. dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	17	15 Dec., 1898	19 Oct., 1899				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24 - BOST. MASS. Home:

6—661

NAME EDWARD KERK

Certificate No.

Fees 875499

Regular Establishment

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	17	17	17	17								
JANUARY		4	7 USH	4 USH								
FEBRUARY		4	4 USH	4 USH								
MARCH		4	5 USH	4 USH								
APRIL		4	4 USH	5 USH								
MAY		4	4 USH	4 USH								
JUNE		4	4 USH									
JULY	4	4	6 USH									
AUGUST	4	4	4 USH									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4 USH									
OCTOBER	4	4	5 USH									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4 USH									
DECEMBER	4	*24 U.S.	4 USH									

NAME: *Edward Kerk,* 253 Certificate No. *875499*

Last paid to: DEC1907 Rate: *17*

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	11	51
	2	9	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1909.	1	11	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1910.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	13	
	4	12	
1911.	1	8	51
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1912.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	10	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1917.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1918.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1919.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1920.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	×	~~51~~
	4	1/6/21	102
1921.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1922.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1922 (1923.)	9	4	51
	10	4	17
	11	4	17
	12	4	17
1923 (1924.)	1	25	17
	2	4 B.	17
	3	4	17
	4	4	17
1925.	5	4	
	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME: Kerk, Emanuel M. 19 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 769.841 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. I 24" N.J. & I 147" Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 25/07.	June 28/07.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/12/08 - C.S.

Bureau notified: MAY 29 1908

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Kerker James D. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 20174 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 150389 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. E 36 Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	19 Sep., 1907.	MAR 7 1908		16	June 4, 1912	
					20	Sept 15, 1915	
					24	Sept 15, 1920	Mar 21, 1913
					35		JUN 10 1918
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to: Ind 72 Sept 6 1921 Jan 20 1922

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

26757

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 34207

Home:

6—681

NAME: 19 Emanuel M. Kerk

Certificate No. 769,841

Last paid to:

Rate: 12;

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/12	13 80		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/6	27 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 4-12-08

Widow, Martha J.

Accrued Order 6-26-08. Paid

6-661

NAME: James D. Kerker

Certificate No. 130389

Last paid to: JAN 1908 ~~10~~

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~36~~

Remarks: ~~50~~ 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	15	50 53 J1		4	4	105		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	27/3	7 00	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	17	36		2	10	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3	17	36		3	8	36		3	4	60		3	4	136 50		3	4	72		3		
	4	15	36		4	11	36		4	4	60		4		150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card.		1929.	1		
	2	19	36		2	4	APR 11 40 36		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	17	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	28 4	150 86 53	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	48		4	4	117		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4. 1922			4				4		

6-661

NAME: Kerk, Martha J. (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

456

Certificate No. 649.729 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Emanuel M

Service: Pt I 24 N J & 147 Pa

ISSUES

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	May 15-1908	Jun 26-1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: ~~Jan~~ 3-1916 Bureau notified: FEB 17 1916

Remarks:

Check No 9728471 Dated Feb. 4-1916 Canceled.

Filed 2/3-1916 Reimbursement order dated 1/3-16

payable to Laura E Kerk

Former Roll No. 172

6—679

NAME: Kerkam, Robert E (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 862091 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Sgt Signal Corps U.S.A.

Disability: Injury of rit shoulder -

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	20 July 04	23 Mar 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 5/16/18 Bureau notified 6/8/18

Remarks:

May 4/18 ex to Auditor 6/7/18

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

Name: 456 Martha J Kerk — DEAD

Certificate No. 649729

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 **Rate:** 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	1/3.	36.00	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		[illegible]		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—651

Name: 16 Robert E Kerkam

Certificate No. 862091

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 **Rate:** 24

Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	✓	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	72	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	72		2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	27	72		3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	11	72		3	4	72		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Kerkendall Benjamin W. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 578.511 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: Pt. Co. D. 42 U.S.C. Vol. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~8~~	~~2 Oct. 1901~~	17 Apl. 1902		~~14~~	~~7 June 1912~~	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,			~~16~~	~~11 Jan 1913~~	
					20	11 Jan. 1917	9 Apl 1913
					24	11 Jan. 1922	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS — Transferred to: 35 - Jany 11 1919 — JUN 21 1922

Died: — Bureau notified: JUN 29 1921 — Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks: REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE MAY 18 1921

Inc. 72 - Apr. 5, 1921 — JUN 14 1922

Ending May 30, 1921, date of death.

Former Roll No. 164 — June 27, 1890, Payable to Margaret, widow. — 6—681

NAME: Kirkendall Isabella S. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 621235 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Pt. E 47 Pa Vol Inf

73 — ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	5 Apl 1906	5 Nov 1907
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. — Transferred to:

Died: April 3, 1921 — Bureau notified: AUG 15 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. — 6—679

NAME: Benjamin W Kerkendall ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 578.511

Last paid to: Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~25~~ 50 72 Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	93.83	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	48		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	48		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	48		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	48		3	4	151.50		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	48		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	Ar 1 Inc.	5	51.07	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	78.93		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	Inc.		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		R 2	7/7/22	86.07		2				2		
	3	5			3	4	48		3	4	78		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	48		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2			4				4	D 6/1/29	

NAME: 53 Isabella E Kerkendall ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 520235

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12 [redacted] ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	25	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4 DEC 9	36 14.93		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	✓		2	4	60		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	14	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Kerkendall, Jacob M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Certificate No. 146026

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri E. 47 Pa V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Addl	~~12~~	~~July 29-'90~~	May 25-'91	Increase	25	Dec. 10-1913	July 8-1914
Reis	~~19~~	~~MAY 1912~~	DEC 3 1912		30	Dec. 10-1918	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE NOV 21 1919

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 13. 1922

Bureau notified: FEB 25 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: P. O. Phillipsburg N. J. 11/24/19

6—881

NAME: Kerkendall, Martha

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 201908

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Abram Kerkendall

Service: Pt. B. 17. Ky. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch. 1886	30 June 1883

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: June 18. 1910. B.C. July 5. 1910.

Bureau notified: July 7. 1910.

Remarks: $18.20 M. payable to J. L. Cook, R#2 Hartford, Ky. as reimbursement
B.C. Aug 11, 1910

Former Roll No. 2511

6—879

NAME: 55 Jacob M. Kerkendall

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 146026

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19.25~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	INC. 4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	75		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	1/15/13 14	37.80 36 ✓		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36 ✓	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4	57 ✓		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36 ✓		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	57 74.80		3	4	102		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Martha Kerkendall

Certificate No. 201908

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dead [illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8/19/10	18 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Kerkendall, Oliver L. (3—P. A. 5)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1209507 | NAVY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pt U S M C

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	24	Oct. 1, 1921	
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr. 26, 1928 Reported MAY 26 1928

Remarks:

Difference in name no bar to payment

Died Apl 26 1928 Accrued order dated NOV 1 1928

payable to widow Daisy Kirkendall

R D 1 No Delaware Drive

Easton

Penna

NAME: Kerkendall Oliver L. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1209507 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt USMC

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	24	Oct 1 1921 R	Oct 5 1922				

Fees: $20 Joseph H. Hunter 10/28/22

Group 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 16 1922

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME OLIVER L KERKENDALL

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1209507

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	24	24	24	~~24~~ 40								
✓	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELLED						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELLED 4/26						
JULY	4	4	4	4 40	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	R 30 67 TO DATE OF DEATH						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME: OLIVER L. KERKENDALL

Certificate No. 1209507

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923	1		
	2 10	28	290 40
	3 11	7	24
	4 12	B-4	24
1924	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	B 4	24
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—677

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kerker Adam A. 191.300

Certificate No.		Law:
528127	ARMY INVALID.	~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pr F 159 OVI ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add	~~12~~	~~21 Apr 92~~	19 Apr 93				
Reis	~~15~~	~~11 May 12~~	1 June 12				
Inc.	18	Oct. 2. 1914	Nov. 21. 1914				

Fees: 21 Oct. 2. 1919. W.

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 24. 1918 Bureau notified: APR [illegible] 3-888

Remarks:

Died Mar 24 1918 Accrued order dated JUN 27 1918 759 Market St. Zanesville Ohio

payable to widow Ernestina S. Kerker

Former Roll No. 35 JUL 6 1918 ORIGINAL Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Kerker, Ellen E Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.		Law:
546256	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry

Service

Corp I 122 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES | MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 28, 1930.

Reported DEC 11 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Adam A Kerker

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 528127

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~-~~15~~-18

Remarks: 191. 300

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	54		4	Inc.			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11 7/1	36 2		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	[illegible]	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	45		2		DEAD		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3	7/15	12.60		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4 14	45 6.20 W		4		J.		4				4				4		

NAME

ELLEN E KERKER

Certificate No.

Fees

546256

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 20 1 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			

NAME: Kerker Ellen C. (3-P. A. 2.)

40.340

Certificate No.		Law:
546.256	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Corp I. 122" O. V. I.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	31 Oct 1902	20 Jany 1903

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 552 JAN 10 1917

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Kerker, Ernestine S

Certificate No.		Law:
848016	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Adam A

Service

Pt F 159 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died March 29, 1926

Reported APR 8 1926

Remarks:

NAME: *Ellen E. Kerker* — *Act of Apr. 19, 1908* — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *40,340* — **Certificate No.** *546.256*

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 — **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	7	24
	2	9	[illegible]
	3	10	36
	4	8	[illegible]
1909.	1	10	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	[illegible]
1912.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	[illegible]
1913.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	11-6-17	22.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME ERNESTINA S KERKER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 848016

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Kerker Ernestina S.

Certificate No. 848 016

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APR. 19. 1908

Name of Soldier: Adam A

Service: Pr. F. 159 O. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	25	Mch 29. 1918	June 27. 1918	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: $10 John W. Martin 7/15/18

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 3 - 1918

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Kerker, James D.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 150 389

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: Pt E 36 Wis

Disability

8—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Sept 6 1921	
Inc	90	Oct 29, 1926	Jan 20, 1927 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: July 19. 1929 | Reported AUG 19 1929

Remarks: Letter to Fmc 7/26-29

Died July 19. 1929 Reimbursement order dated MAR 25 1930

payable to Jess D. Kerker

3620 - So Gramercy St.
Los Angeles,
Calif

JAN 27 1927

NAME: Ernestina S. Kerker — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 848016

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT APR. 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75		9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		Fee		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	7/15	54.17		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

NAME JAMES D. KERKER,

Certificate No.

Fees 150389

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72 (1927: 90)

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
February		4 72	4 72	4 72	4/18 4 72	4 90	4 90					
March		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90 2					
April	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90 7-4[illegible]					
May	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
June	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
July	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
August	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	~~4 90~~					
September	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
October	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
November	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
December	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

CHECK CANCELED

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Kerkey, Phebe E

Certificate No.		Law:
476498	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt K 2 Col V Cav

6—6874

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan 28, 1924

Reported FEB 7 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Kerkey, Phebe E. 12090 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
476.498	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: John Kerkey

Service: Pv. K 2" Col. V Cv. Vol.

70

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	8	3 Jan. 1898	31 Mar. 1899
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 1 2 1916

Foreign Roll No. 4620

6—679

NAME PHEBE E. KERKEY,

Certificate No. 476498 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8574

NAME: *Phebe E. Kerkey*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *476 498*

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	10	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	4	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.73
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Kerkhoven, Dirk

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 5744 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1119676

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~War with Spain~~

Service: Co. F 1 So Dak Vol Inf

Disability: Injury of left knee

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Org~~	~~6~~	~~14 June 1900~~	7 Mar. 1906				
NETSUF	12	Nov 21-1921	FEB 19 1923 c				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Mondak, Mont

MAR 5 1923

Former Roll No. 106/15 - 626

Home:

6—681

NAME: Kerkin, Thomas B

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1059584

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Co. K 18 US Inf

Disability: Varicose veins of L leg

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	8 Mch 1911	29 Mch 1911				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.
~~BUFFALO~~

Transferred from: CHICAGO. AUG 14 1913

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 5, 1913

Bureau notified: OCT 10 1913 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

1301 South Broadway
St Louis Mo.

Former Roll No. 38333

Home: ~~Adm to D.H. 11/10/10~~ Dropped ~~DH 7/26/13~~ NHDVS U.H. April 19-1912

6—681

NAME: Dirk Kerkhoven WAR WITH SPAIN ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1119676

Last paid to:

Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923. 1922	9	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4	27	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924. 1923	1	4	6	1928.	1		Trans. to No. Payment Card.
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4 7	6 92 60		3		
	4	14	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1	13	18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	25	18		2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		6	4			2		
	3	11	18		3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	23	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	15	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	12	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		

6—581

NAME: Thomas B Kerkin Dr 10143 War with Spain

Certificate No. 1059,584

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1 1911			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14 DH H			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14 DH H			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 DH H		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13 DH H			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13 SER			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9 [illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 5/ 13 34 D.N.			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4 5 13 Sept			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	DEAD			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kerklingh Jacob D.

16744

Certificate No. 627.772

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service: P D 37 Ohio

Disability: Rheum Restg Dis of Heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	26 Dec 06	1 Feb 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 29 Apr 1910

Bureau notified: 15 June 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G L 19141

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kerkmann Margaretha

Certificate No. 683777

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Kerkmann Henry

Service: Pr Batty K 2 Mo Vol LA

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	3 May 1909	18 June 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: 27 Feb. 1913

Bureau notified: JUN 3 - 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 957

6—679

NAME: Jacob D Kerklingh | **Certificate No.** 627772

Last paid to: | **Rate:** 24 | **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.								
1909.					4	72	13	72
1910.	11	72	GROUP 2					
1911.								
1912.								
1913.								
1914.								
1915.								
1916.								
1917.								
1918.								
1919.								
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

[illegible] (stamp across 1909, Qr. 3–4)

NAME: Margaretha Kerkmann | **Certificate No.** 683777

Last paid to: | **Rate:** 12 | **Remarks:** 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.								
1909.								
1910.	11		11		10		12	
1911.	10		11		11		11	
1912.	12		13		13		13	
1913.	4		DIED 27 Feb. 1913		GROUP 2			
1914.								
1915.								
1916.								
1917.								
1918.								
1919.								
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

Check No. 1091527 Dated MAY 4 - 1913 Cancelled.

REPORTED JUN 3 1913

6—351

NAME: Kerksich, Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 354078 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912 ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pt. C 12" Mo Inf

Disability: Gsw rt breast & res dis heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	30 Apl 1890	16 May 1891				
Reis.	30	May 24, 1912 (S. 1 of Mcy 11, 1912)	NOV 4, 1913				

Fees:

Died 12/23/1913 Reimbursement order dated 3/7/14 payable to Henry F Kerksick

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 23. 1913 Bureau notified: JAN 5 1914

Remarks: 19 / 112 / 7360 / 18760 1 20 / 7/3 / 160

Former Roll No. 333 Home: 6—651

NAME: Kerksick Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 760658 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Herman Kerksick

Service: Pvt. and Corpl F. 3rd Ill. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	May 2 1913	JUN 30, 1913			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Dec 13 1919 Bureau notified: JAN 28 1920

Remarks:

Dec 13 19 ... order dated FEB 1 1920 4234a Warne Ave.
payable to Louise Bier St Louis, Missouri

Former Roll No. JUL 17 1913 FEB 21 1920 6—679

NAME: Henry Kerksich **DEAD** — **Certificate No.** 354078

Last paid to: — **Rate:** ~~24~~ 30. — **Remarks:** GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	12/23/13			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	~~[illegible] 19.50~~		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	1 X 6 0/10	14.60 allowed	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: ELIZABETH KERKSICK — *Act of April 19, 1908.* — **Certificate No.** 760658

Last paid to: 760658 — **Rate:** 12. 25 — **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	DEAD		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	3/27 8	33		2	REIMBURSEMENT.			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		76		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	7/30	12 80		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—551

NAME: Kerksick, Hermann (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
422,413	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P A 27 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	26 Feb 1907	7 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sep 17 1911. **Bureau notified:** Oct 4 1911 Cff filed at agency Oct 4/11

Remarks: P. O. [illegible] Ill

Former Roll No. 28712 (a/f)

Home:

6—601

NAME: Kerksick, Herman (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.		Law:
604791	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt & Corpl F. 3d Ill. V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	16 Feb. 1907	11 Apr 1907	Rest 2d Inc	25	23 Nov. 1912	30 June 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
	19	20 May 1912	9 Aug 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 27 Apr. 1913 **Bureau notified:** MAY 20 1913

Remarks:

Ending 27 Apr 1913, date of death

Payable to Elizabeth Kerksick, widow

Former Roll No. 722 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—601

NAME: Hermann Kerksick **11835** B

Certificate No. 422,413

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (a)g

Rate: $20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/1	10 13		2	7	SER		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	JHT		3	8	HEO		3	CHICAGO.			3				3				3		
	4				4	Compare Roll #			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	AMF	1912.	1	on Van		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	16	SER		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	20	AMF		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	19	SER		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	SER	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	AMF		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	JHT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	18	SER		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	N. D. B.		2	Died Sept 17 1911			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	A. M. F.		3	Reported Oct 4 1911			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	N. D. B.		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Herman Kerksick ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 604791

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~19~~ 25

Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	9	34.40		2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	[illegible]		1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	10	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	20	10/18		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	8		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	DIED			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4	84.20			4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2	8/8/13	
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 4298269 Dated MAY 4 - 1913 Canceled.

DIED 27 Apr 1913 REPORTED MAY 20 1913

84.20 Paid in full to widow Elizabeth 8/8/13

NAME: Kerksieck, Auguste

MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 423327 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pri Co C 49 Ill Vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	April 19, 1908.	22 April 1896			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15

6—679

NAME: Kerl, Charles F

(3—P. A. 1.)

1703

Certificate No. 1014517 — ARMY INVALID. — ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 ~~War with Spain~~

Service: P Batty L 4 U S A

Disability: Fracture L Wrist

ISSUES.							
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~8~~	~~17 Aug 99~~	13 Nov 1900				
~~1~~		~~RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.~~	27-Sept. 1916				
REISSUE	15	Sept 10-1920	DEC 14 1921 c				

Fees:

NEW YORK NOV 1 0 1913

Transferred from: ~~ANNAPOLIS~~ 3/10/09 by Chgs Order 4/12/09

Transferred to: Wash DC

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: State Soldiers Home Ill.

Former Roll No. 1700

Home: Dis 3/4/22

6—681

NAME: Auguste Kerksieck — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 423327.

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		17	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	36
	3	19	36		3	4			3	4	36
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922			4				4		

NAME: Charles F. Kerl Dis — ~~War with Spain~~ — ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 — Certificate No. 1014517

Last paid to: 4 July 09 @ 8 — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 15 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1	1/3	24 Dis
	2				2	6	24		2	12	24 D.H.
	3				3	7	24		3	9	24 Dis
	4				4	7	24		4	4	24
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	24	1916.	1	4	24
	2				2	7	24		2	4	24
	3				3	7	24		3	4	24
	4				4	7	24		4	4	24
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	24
	2				2	4			2	4	24
	3	4	24		3	4			3	4	24
	4	6	24		4	12/94	[illegible]		4	4	24
1910.	1	7	24	1914.	1	12	24 D.H.	1918.	1		24
	2	6	24		2	23	24 D.H.		2	4	24
	3	6	24		3	16	24 D.H.		3	4	24
	4	7	24		4	12	24 D.H.		4		24

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1919.	1	4	24	1923. (1922)	1	9 4	45	1927.	1		
	2	4	24		2	10 4	15		2		
	3	4	24		3	11 4	15		3		
	4	4	24		4	12 4	15		4		
1920.	1	4	24	1924. (1923)	1	1 4	15	1928.	1		Trans. to P.C. Payment Card.
	2		24		2	2 4	15		2		
	3	4	24		3	3 4	15		3		
	4	4	24		4	4 4	15		4		
1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2	4	24		2	6 4			2		
	3	4	24		3	—			3		
	4	c 4 4	24 103.6		4				4		
1922.	1	9 3	45 P.H.	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1	25 B		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles F Kerl

WAR WITH SPAIN — GROUP 2

Certificate No. 1014517

Last paid to: Nov 4/13 — Rate: 8 — Remarks: Trans to D.C.

NEW YORK

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Nov 4/13 Chk to D.C. with trans

6—661

NAME Kerl, Charles F

(3—P. A. 5)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1 014 517

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service
Pt Batty L 4 U S A

Disability
Fracture L wrist

6—9575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	15	Sept 10, 1920	
Inc	18	Nov.26,1924	Aug.17,1925
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926	

HOMES—				
Admitted	[illegible]	W H 4/7/24	C H 5/7/24	W H 6/24/24
Discharged	tr to	5/ /24	tr to	1/28/26

Died Dec 25 1927 — Reported JAN 30 1928

Remarks: TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. FEB 12 1924
* ck# 13712498 - 4 4 24 - cancelled
Transferred to misc APR 18 1924
TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. MAY 10 1924
to Misc. FEB 1 - 1926

AUG 24 1925

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Kerl Charles F

Certificate No. 1014517

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War With Spain

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8						

Fees:

Transferred from: New York

Transferred to: Washington 11/4/13

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—881

NAME CHARLES F KERL

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1014517

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees $ 2 Milo B Stevens & Co. *Pd Sept 4 1925*

GROUP 3

RATE— XXXXXXXXXXXX ~~18~~ ~~18~~ 30 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4	9 FH	8 WH	4	~~4~~	CHECK					
February		16 PH	9 WH	5-18	4	~~4~~	[illegible] CELLED					
March		11 PF	9 Ft	4	4							
April		17 WH	8 WH	4	4							
May		4 15	7 WH	4	4							
June		7 GB	9 WH	4	4							
July	4	11 Wh	7 WH	4 30	4							
August	4	8 WH	WH	[illegible]	4							
September	4	9 Wh	10 WH	4	4							
October	4	9 Wh	8 WH	4	4							
November	4	8 FH	9 WH	4	4							
December	4	9 WH	9 WH	4	4							

6—6871

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Kerl John F.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 856361

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: PtI 6 Pa HA

Disability: $ 80

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 18 1930 | Reported JUN 13 1930

Remarks: Ok

NAME: Kerl John F

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

19180

Certificate No. 856361

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pri I 6 Penn H.A.

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~8~~	~~5 Oct 1898~~	~~6 Feb 1900~~
Reis	~~12~~	~~6 Oct 1909~~	~~18 Oct 1909~~

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~13.50~~	~~Aug 6 1912~~	MAR 26 1914
	~~15.50~~	~~Aug 3 1913~~	
	~~19~~	~~Aug 3 1917~~	
	~~22.50~~	~~Aug 3 1922~~	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 10/18/09

Release 30 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: 32 Aug 3 1919

Died:

Bureau notified:

Inc. 50 May 1 1920

Remarks:

Pawnee City Nebr

Former Roll No. 18553

Home:

NAME JOHN F. KERL,

Certificate No. 856361

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
February		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
March		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
April	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4	CHECK			
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	[struck out]	CANCELED			
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65			53		
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

NAME: John F. Kerl

Certificate No. 856361

Last paid APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~15~~ ~~15.50~~ ~~19~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50 Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	46 50		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	46 50		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	46 50		4	Inc.	94 07		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	17			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	16 24			3	17			3	4	46 50		3	4	133 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	16 24			4	14			4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	46 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	18			4	4	36		4	Inc. 5	53 62		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	13	2.21 35 73	1914.	1	4	36 45 97	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	APR 22	36		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	46 50		4	4	98 80		4	Inc.	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: Kerl Louis (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 300753

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt F 74 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	16 Feb. 1907	12 Apr. 1907	Inc	30	June 28 1914	JUL 23 1914
Inc	15	20 July 1909	3 Aug. 1909				
Reis	25	23 May 1912	8 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 8, 1915

Bureau notified: JAN 18 1916

Remarks: Check No. 9625219 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 668 A. J.

Home: Zelienople, Pa

NAME: Kerl, Margaret (3—P. A. 2.)

~~3737~~

Certificate No. 80 150

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: William Kerl

Service: Cpl A 2 Mich

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	12	19 MAR 86 / 24 Apr 1864	16 Mar 1867
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 4 1919 Rept by Mrs Dorman

Bureau notified: OCT 29 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~3097~~ JAN 10 1917 DEC 15 1916

NAME: Louis Kerl

Certificate No. 300753

Last paid to: 4|4|07-8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	24	6 40		2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	36.		3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	17	36		4	6			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	8			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	7	43 67		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	11/21 4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	43 40		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	75 00		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	7/15 4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Margaret Kerl

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 80 150

Last paid to 4 MAR 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ .25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4		75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	1/6/17 4	22.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Kerl, Margaretha

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 378947

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Kerl, John

Service: Pr C 1st U S R C Cole Co Mo H Gds

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	26 June 1893
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 335

6—679

NAME: Kerle Charles

18559

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 358642

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri K 12 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	28 Feb 1907	11 July 1907
Inc	20	20 Sept 1907	15 Jany 1908
Reis	24	23 May 1912	9 Nov 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Died	June 25, 1916	Reimbursement order dated	Jan. 30. 1917
payable	to	J. S. Baxter	amt. allowed
	700	Hammond St.	Red Oak, Iowa

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/9/12

56.00

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: June 25, 1916

Bureau notified: JUL 17 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1961991 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled.

Red Oak Ia

Former Roll No. 18136 9 J.

Home:

FEB 2 1917

6—481

NAME: Margaretha Kerl

Certificate No. 378947

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Charles Kerle

Certificate No. 358642

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 @ ~~12~~

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 24 AUG 10 1907

Remarks: 12^60 2/11/08 17^33

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8 20	12^60		3	7			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	10	15		4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	~~2-9-~~	~~45 17^33~~	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2	8			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	9			3	~~4~~	~~72~~		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	12-5 7	17^47 60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	FEB 19 9	Amt. allowed	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Kerle Mary J. 4956 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 571866 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Robert J.

Service: Pri K 21 Ia Inf

ISSUES. | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 April 1908	2 May 1904	~~Clara~~	~~18 Sept 1902~~	~~6 Dec 1908~~

Died Apr. 8, 1916 Reimbursement order dated Jul. 25, 1916
payable to John Hamilton J.
De Smet, South Dakota

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 4/8/16 | Bureau notified APR 27 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1391540 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled

Newman Grove Nebr

Former Roll No. 5512

6—679

AUG 3 1916

NAME
Kerlee, Charles W. (3—P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 13,217 | ARMY INVALID | Law: INDIAN WARS.

Service: Pvt. Troop I. 1st U. S. Cavalry

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	50	Apr. 23, 1927	Sept. 28, 1927

Homes—Admitted
Discharged

Died Dec. 4, 1928 | Reported JAN 16 1929

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payments under Certf.No.369024 Special Act. Paid @ $30 to Oct. 4, 1927

12/4/28 – in – Asset – to Compt. Genl.

NAME Mary I Kerle

Certificate No. 571866

Last paid to 4 APR 1908 8 **Rate:** 12

Remarks: 40th [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	2-1		1915.	1	4	1-36-11
	2				2	11			2	4	36
	3				3	11			3	4	36
	4				4	11			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	11			2	~~4~~	~~36~~
	3	17	40		3	13			3	8/26	38.
	4	20	42		4	11			4	GROUP 1	
1909.	1	15	40 20	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2		
	3	12			3	4			3		
	4	12			4	4			4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		4/21

NAME Charles W. Kerlee

Certificate No. 13,217

Fees No Fee

INDIAN WARS.

RATE—					50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January						4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED					
February						4						
March						4						
April						4						
May						4						
June						4	Dead 12/1/28					
July						4						
August						4						
September					2	4						
October					14 107.33	4						
November					4 50	4						
December					4	4						

NAME: Kerlee, Charles W.

Special Act.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 369024

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pt. I 1 US Cav.

Disability: Dis eyes, ch diar & piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~4~~		~~4 Mch 1891~~	8 July 1891				
INCREASE	30	MAR 3 - 1919	APR 16 1919 H				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1218

Home:

6—681

NAME Kerlee, Charles W.

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 369024

ARMY INVALID

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Special Act

Service: Pt I - 1 US Cav

Disability: Dis eyes, chr diarr & piles

6—6811

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Mch. 3, 1919	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported OCT 1 1927

Remarks: Dropped because of original allowance under Indian Wars Cert#13217

NAME: Charles W. Kerlee — **Special Act.** — Certificate No. 369024

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~24~~ 30 — Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	72		2	4	72		2	4 5	72		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	72		3	4	72		3	4	90		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	72		4	4	72		4	4	90		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	90	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	72		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	30		2	Trans. to mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3	19	72		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	12	72		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	72	1913.	1	[illegible]	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	72		4	[illegible]	72		4	4	72		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME CHARLES W KERLEE

Certificate No. 369024

Fees

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Special Act

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	30	30	30	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

NAME: Kerlee, Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 431879 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Pri, Co G, 136 Ill Vol Inf. Section 4719, R. S.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Sup	12	April 19, 1908.	16 Oct 1902			

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. | Transferred to:

Died: — | Bureau notified: AUG 4 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 154

6—679

NAME: Kerlee Rebecca S. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 923262 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pvt D 8th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Apr 24 1922 R	Nov 7 1922			

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 14 1922

6—679

NAME: *Mary Kerlee*

Certificate No. *431879.*

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.		190						
1908.								
1909.	12	36	12	36	9	36	13	36
1910.	24	36	9	36	12	36	12	36
1911.	8	36	10	36	14	36	9	36
1912.	20	36	14	36	Section 4718, R. S.		4-7-9-13	
1913.	GROUP 2							
1914.								
1915.								
1916.								
1917.								
1918.								
1919.								
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

NAME: REBECCA S. KERLEE

Certificate No. 923262

Last paid to: — Rate: 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.								
1909.								
1910.								
1911.								
1912.								
1913.								
1914.								
1915.								
1916.								
1917.								
1918.								
1919.								
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1922 (1923.)					11 12/5	190	12 7	30
1923 (1924.)	4	30	4	30	4	30		
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

6—681

NAME: Kerlee, William H

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 290276

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pt. D 8" Ill V I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Piles & rheu & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~14~~	~~2 July 1890~~	29 Apl. 1891		~~19~~	~~23 May 1912~~	18 Jan 1913
	17	16 ~~Mch 1910~~	7 Apl 1910		~~25~~	~~29 Oct. 1912~~	
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				30	" " 1917	8 Aug 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 27-1922

Bureau notified: MAY 13 1922

Remarks:

Died 2/27/1922 Accrued order dated 11-7-22
payable to widow. Rebecca A.

Former Roll No. 901

Home:

NOV 14 1922

NAME: William H Kerlee

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 290276

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~#~~ ~~17~~ ~~17.25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	9			2	4	75
	3				3	9			3	4	75
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75
	2				2	9			2	4	75
	3				3	10			3	4	75
	4				4	9	[illegible]		4	4	75
1909.	1	8		1913.	1		16 80	1917.	1	4	75
	2	7			2	2			2	4	75
	3	7			3	45 55	9		3	4	75
	4	8			4	4	75		4	Inc 4	75 83
1910.	1	8	7 50	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90
	2	7	46 80		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	108
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	120		3	12/5	40		3		
	4	4	120		4				4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	151		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	GROUP E			3				3		
	4				4				4	Δ 4/28	

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Kerler, Matthew

Certificate No. 16210

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Ldsman USS North Carolina, Wabash and National Guard

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feby. 15 - 1923 | Reported

Remarks: MAR 21 1923

NAME: Kerler Matthew ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 16210

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Lds USS North Carolina, Wabash, + National Guard

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~8 Apr 1907~~	~~14 Nov 1907~~	~~Reis~~	~~18~~	~~22 May 1912~~	~~8 Oct 1912~~
				Inc	24	Feb 17 1915	MAR 23 1915
				Inc.	30	Feb 15 1920	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR 17 1915

Former Roll No. 6433(ag)

Home:

NAME MATTHEW KERLER,

Certificate No. 16210

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	— CHECK CANCELED											
APRIL	GROUP 1.											
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Matthew Kerler 1132 Certificate No. 16210

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (ag) Rate: ~~12~~ 18 ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120		9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	SER		2	4	54		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	HEO		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	12/10	23.41		4				4		72		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	13	NT	1912.	1	11	NT	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11	AMF		2	12	NT		2	4	72		2	Inc. 4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	16	AMF		3	17	LBL		3	4	72		3	4	141		3	Trans. to Mo.			3		
	4				4	[illegible]	26.80		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	15	AMF	1913.	1	4	ACT MAY 11, 1912 N. T.	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	NDB		2	4	1		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	16	SER		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15	AMF		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	A. M. F		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	A. M. F		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	N. D. B.		4	4	54		4	4	132.80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kerley, Anna

DEAD

Certificate No. 157176 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — **Law:** General Law.

Name of Soldier: Wilson

Service: Pri. Co. L 3 Tenn Cav.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mar. 1886	11 April 1872

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: ——

Bureau notified: MAR 21 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kerley, Harriet

Certificate No. 404919 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — **Law:** Act April 19, 1908.

DEAD

Name of Soldier: Turner

Service: Pri Co H. 44 USCVI.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	10 Dec. 1894

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 30 Mch 1913

Bureau notified: 3-10-1 4/15/13

Remarks: (Let Sol H Kerley, Collinsville Ala)

Former Roll No. 86.

6—679

NAME: Anna Kerley

Certificate No. 157176

DEAD

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: $12

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		6	1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	[illegible]	36
	2				2	20	36		2	4	36
	3				3	23	36		3	4	36
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	12	36		2	6/19	36		2	GROUP 2	
	3	5	36		3	10/19	36		3		
	4	20	36		4	12/27	36		4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	19	36		2	4			2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	19	36	1914.	1	[illegible]	36	1918.	1		
	2	16	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	1[illegible]	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	16	36		4	4	38		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		3/20

NAME: Harriet Kerley

Certificate No. 402919

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		100	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2		
	3				3	8	36		3		
	4				4	14	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2		
	3				3	7	36		3		
	4				4	20	36		4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	KNOXVILLE,	
	2	5	36		2	GROUP 2			2		
	3	6	36		3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Kerley, Henry W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 379847 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pt A. 91 Ill. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	20 Mch 1908	7 Apr 1908				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
	30	31 May 1912	24 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | Transferred to:

Died: P.A. Ft Dodge, Ks | Bureau notified: FEB 15 1913

Remarks: One half withheld, Bureau Order of 1 Aug 1910 See Ct. P.O. 9/1/11. P.O.
Pay ½ to Elenor Jane Kerley, Wife... 1st Dec 1910 (2d),
Wife share suspended P.O. 20 June 1911. Div Discontinued, none after 20 May 1912. B.O. 7/8/12

Former Roll No. 360. GENERAL LAW | Home:

6—681

NAME: Kerley John R. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1190073 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv. Co. E, 4th Tenn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 28, 1920	July 6, 1921				

Fees: $20 Wm. Fletcher & Co. AUG 4 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 1 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: JUL 21 1921

6—681

NAME: *Henry W Kerley*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *372847*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~*20*~~ *30*

Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6. 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24 [illegible]		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15 pens [illegible] wife			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10 [illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15 [illegible]		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	*8 55 40*			2	19 [illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3	10 ✓			3	20	*54.00 Pens 5.00 wife*		3				3				3				3		
	4	✓			4	12			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11 ✓		1913.	1	DIED		1917.	1			1921.	1	REPORTED FEB 15 1913		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11 ✓			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	11 ✓			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11 ✓			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*Pen. [illegible] wife*			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*pay [illegible] wife*			4				4				4				4				4		

5—331

NAME: John R. Kerley

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1190073

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	*24*	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	*12*		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	*Fee*			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	*8/4*	*146 40*		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	*4*	*36*		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	*4*	*36*	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	*4*	*36*		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	*4*	*36*		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929			4				4		

NAME Kerley, Peter (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 735 566 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. H. 44" U.S.Colored V. Inf.

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted | Discharged

Died: Sept -1923 | Reported: OCT 8 1923

Remarks: Letter to Fmc 9/21-23

NAME Carr, Peter now known as Peter Kerley — ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 735566 | ARMY INVALID. | Act February 6, 1907 (struck through)

Service: Pvt Co H. 44 U.S.C. Vol Infty. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~4 Mch 1907~~	16 Nov 1907		38	June 10, 1918	
	~~12~~	~~4 May 1907~~	14 Feb 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	21 50	Act of May 11, 1912 29 May 1912	31 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Collinsville Ala, — Reissue 14 Feb. 08 to correct name

Former Roll No. 1877/126 Act of June 27 1890. | Home:

NAME PETER KERLEY.

Certificate No. 735566

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: ~~Peter Cass...~~ Peter Kerley — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 735566

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 — Rate: ~~8 12~~ ~~24 50~~ ~~38~~ 50 — Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1240
	2		
	3		
	4	30	32—
1908.	1	8	36
	2	20	36
	3	10	36
	4	6	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	14	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	10	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	3/1 36 [illegible]
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	64 50
1914.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1916.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1918.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50 29 10
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	151 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—861

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kerley, Sarah A **DEAD**

Certificate No. 657 9 f+d | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Kerley, David

Service: 1st Lt H G 144th Ill V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	1 June 1908	11 Sept 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. **Transferred to:**

Died: Apr. 15 1916 **Bureau notified:** MAY 17 1916

Remarks: Check No 611412 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 833

6—679

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—1)

NAME: Kerley, William **DEAD**

Certificate No. 894384 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri H 44 U S Col vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	28 Feby 1907	7 Octr 1907				
"	16½	Act of May 11, 1912 27 May 1912	14 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. **Transferred to:**

Died: 2/16/14 **Bureau notified:** MAY 16 1914

Remarks: Decatur Ala

Former Roll No. 712/168 **Act of June 27, 1890.** **Home:**

6—681

NAME: Sarah A. Kerley — DEAD

Certificate No. 657946

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1909

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: William Kerley — ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 894384

Last paid to: 8-4 aug 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ 16.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		519	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	~~10/23~~	~~20.80~~		3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	0	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	17	73.05	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	49.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	~~4~~	~~49.50~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kerlin Catharine A. 39.780

Certificate No. 287.486

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Oscar B.

Service: Capt & Com of Subsistence U. S. V.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	17 July 1890	2 Apr 1891

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, ...

Transferred to:

Died: 3/12/10 P.M. Steubenville O

Bureau notified: NOV 3 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 101

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kerlin, Charles.

107

Certificate No. 716.631

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. D, 7" Pa Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Sept 20/90	Feb 4/92				
REISSUE	15	Sept. 9/10	Oct. 1/10				
"	21.50	May 27/12	Jan. 9/13				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8/29/12

Bureau notified: Feb. 21/13

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.* Wilson Kerlin, Gdn. 11/28/10. (C.P. 2/9/11) Bond, $300. C.P. Northumberland Co, Pa.

Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher for Feb. 1911.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Catharine A. Kerlin 39.780

Certificate No. 287.486

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible] 1917			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

NAME: Charles Kerlin.

Certificate No. 716.631.

Last paid to: 107 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 21.50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/16	33.05	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	41.50		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		

Died Aug 29 1912

Reimbursement paid to Wilson Kerlin

Order C. P. Mar 1/13

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

KERLIN CHARLES W

Certificate No.		Law:
1,212,306	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv. Co. F, 2nd. Neb. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	15	Oct. 14, 1921	Nov. 11, 1922				

Fees: $20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. DEC 19 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 2 1922

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Kerlin, Francis

Certificate No.		Law:
980562	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt Capt Weaver's Indpt Co Pa V Mtd Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
		V 20	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 2, 1924

Reported MAY - 6 1924

Remarks: JCk

NAME: CHARLES W KERLIN

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,212,306

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3 Bl	12/19	Fee 190		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		~~15~~		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	6	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2	Trans. to M.O. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME FRANCIS KERLIN

Certificate No. 980562

Fee

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50										
February		4 50										
March		4 50										
April		4 50										
May	4	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
June	4 50											
July	4 50											
August	4 50											
September	4 50											
October	4 50											
November	4 50											
December	4 50											

NAME: Kerlin, Francis ~~F~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 194,320 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 980,562

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr - Capt Weavers Indpt Co - Pa V Mtd I

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~12~~	~~8~~	~~Mch 10~~	~~8 Apr 10~~	INCREASE	~~16~~	~~Mch 6 1914~~	MAR 21 1914
Reis ~~14~~	~~8~~	~~May 12~~	~~8 Aug 12~~		~~20~~	~~Mch 6 1918~~	
					~~24~~	~~Mch 6 1923~~	
					~~30~~	~~June 10, 1918~~	
					~~35~~	~~Mch 6, 1920~~	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. COLUMBUS, OHIO

Transferred to: 50 MAY 1 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NL MAR 28 1914

Home: [illegible] ~~S.H.~~ Dis 5/19/15

6—681

NAME: Kerlin Francis

194,320 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 980562

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr Capt Weaver's Indpt Co Pa Mtd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	10	7 Feb 06	5 Mar 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1859

Home: D. H.

6—681

NAME: Francis Kerlin — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 [redacted] — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 980 562

Last paid to: 10 MAR 4 - 1910 — Rate: [redacted] 16 20 [redacted] 50 — Remarks: 94.320

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 D	1915.	1	12	48 CH	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1	-	
	2				2	12	36 D		2	7/13	48 Dis		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36 D		3	4	48		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	11	36 D		4	4	48		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36 D	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8/17	36 D		2	4	48		2	4	104.67		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	48		3	4	166.50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	16	C. H.		4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	12	C. H.		2	4	48		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	10	C. H.		3	4	48		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	17	42 C. H.		4	4	48		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	13	42 C. H.	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	35.73 D		2	16	47.80 C. H.		2	Inc.	59.73		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36 D		3	15	48 C. H.		3	4	88		3	GROUP 3 PA[illegible] TO JUNE [illegible]			3				3		
	4	12	36 D		4	12	48 C. H.		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Francis Kerlin — Certificate No. 980562

Last paid to: — Rate: 10 — Remarks: 94.320 D.H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	30 D	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	30 D		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	30 D		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	30 D	1914.	1	COLUMBUS		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	DROPPED—PENSIONED			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Kerlin Ione (3—P. A. 3a)

Certificate No. 839487

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William W

Service Asst Surg 61st Penn Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 5, 1930

Reported MAY 17 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Kerlin Ione (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 839.487

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: William W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Assistant Surgeon 61st Pennsylvania Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1893.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	March 7.1917	February 23.1918
	25	October 6.1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: P. J. Lockwood and Co $10 — MAR 26 1918

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 2 1918

6—679

NAME IONE KERLIN

Certificate No.

Fees 839487

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME: *Ione Kerlin*

Certificate No. *839,487*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4 Fee			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	MAR 26/156	93.5	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	5	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	JUL 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—381

NAME: Kerlin, John H. 91 (3—P. A. 1.) 771

Certificate No.		Law:
892.568.	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. A 197 Pa ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Aug. 29/07.~~	Jan. 30/08.		32	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~19~~	~~May 3/12~~	Dec. 3/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	22 50	May 12, 1917	Sept 27, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 26. 1922 Bureau notified: MAY 1 1922

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Kerlin Lydia

Certificate No.		Law:
522 440	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Daniel

Service: Pt B 1 P H Brigade Md. Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: May 11, 1925

Reported: JUN 9 1925

Remarks:

NAME: 91 John H. Kerlin

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 892,568

Last paid to: 771 Rate: ~~12~~ : ~~19~~ : ~~22 50~~ ~~32~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	3/6	2067	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	19	36		3	4	57		3	4	151 80		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	12/23 5	36 37 57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	5	77 07		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2	Letter	
	3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	84 60		3	GROUP 2			3				3	3-1081	
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4	D 4/25	

NAME LYDIA KERLIN

Certificate No. 522440

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March		4 30	4 30									
April	4	4 30	4 30									
May	4	4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CANCELED									
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Kerlin Lydia | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | 37286 | (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 522440 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Daniel

Service: P B 1 P H Brig Md Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apl 08	7 Nov 01
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 35680 Act

6—679

NAME: Kerlin, Mary A. | DEAD | 516 | (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 592.901 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William J.

Service: Pt K 72 Pa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Jan 30-1905	Jun 2-1905
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	4/30 1915 Reimbursement order dated	6/3/15
	Nellie Erb	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 30-1915

Bureau notified: MAY 7 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 147

6—679

NAME: *Lydia Kerlin* — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. *522440*

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	27	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192-			4				4		

NAME: 516 *Mary A. Kerlin* — DEAD — Certificate No. *592.901*

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 — Rate: 12 — Remarks: ACT OF APR. 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2	Clm			2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	2/1	24.80		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Kerlin Sarah A. (3—P. A. 2.)

15262

DEAD

Certificate No. 134932 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Franklin A

Service: Sgt C 5 Ind. C

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mch 86	28 Sep 69			
REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			JAN 19 1915			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: Died 1/19 1917 Reimbursement order dated 4/14/17

payable to Katie Stiefel 4/18

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | Transferred to:

Died: Jan 19-1917 | Bureau notified: FEB 15 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3553046 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled.

Cambridge City. Ind. 1/21/15

Former Roll No. 16515 G L

6—679

NAME: Kerlin, Seaton T (—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1128,009 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Sgt A, Signal Corps U S A

Disability: Dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	17	30 Apr 1906	5 Dec 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Suspended~~ ~~Continued~~ ~~Oct 12 1918~~

Pay ½ to wife Mary Kerlin for desertion to Oct 21/1920

Claimant's letter April 23 1919 Bureau letter 10/18/1921

Pay ½ to guardian of Minors Mary Kerlin

Bureau order Oct 18/1921

Mary Kerlin - Gdn of minors

Cook Co. Ill Prob Ct

ap 1/5/22 - bond $500 - cf 1/6/22

Authority filed with Jan. 1922 voucher.

Minors - Charles Tyler Kerlin May 8 1918

Helen " Aug 17 1917

Lee C. " Nov 21/1920

Home:

Former Roll No. 86474

NAME: Sarah R Kerlin — DEAD

Certificate No. 1349932

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 20 **Remarks:** CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	~~7~~	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	13 / 4	14.93 / 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~60~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4/28	50.62		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3		m		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Seaton T. Kerlin 9074

Certificate No. 1128009

Last paid to: **Rate:** 17 **Remarks:** one-half payable to guardian of minor Mary Kerlin 36477

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	51
	3				3	14 SER			3	4	51
	4				4				4		51
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 NDB		1916.	1	4	51
	2				2	9 NDB			2	4	51
	3				3	13 NDB			3	4	51
	4				4				4	4	51
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	51
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51
	3				3	4			3	4	51
	4				4	4			4	4	51
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	MAR 18	25.50	1923.	1	9 / 26	19.50 / 17	1927.	1		
	2	24 / MAY 5	25.50 / 51		2	11/14 / 11/14	8.50 / 8.50		2		
	3	[illegible]	25.50 / 25.50		3	1 25 / 25	[illegible]		3		
	4	OCT 8 / 18	25.50 / 25.50		4	12 22 / 22	8.50 / 8.50		4		
1920.	1	25 / 25	25.50 / 25.50	1924.	1	20 / 20	[illegible]	1928.	1		
	2	5/5 / 5/5	25.50 / 25.50		2	27 / 27	8.50 / 8.50		2	Trans. to	
	3	9/9 / 9/4	25.50 / 25.50		3	19 / 29	8.50 / 8.50		3	Payment Card	
	4	28 / 28	25.50 / 25.50		4				4		
1921.	1	18 / 19	25.50 / 25.50	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5/3	25.50		2				2		
	3	18	25.50		3				3		
	4	1/20/22	5.20		4				4		
1922.	1	20 / 28	25.50 / 122.40	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17 / 24	25.50 / 25.50		2				2		
	3	28 / 28	25.50 / 25.50		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, [illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Kerlin, Theodore F (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 7132 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Ldsman USS Sebago

Disability: Total deafness of L ear and severe deafness of R ear

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	27 Aug 88	17 Feb 90				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 8/10/18

Bureau notified: AUG 31 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 777

Home.

6—477

NAME: Theodore F Kerlin 204

Certificate No. 7132

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks: 777

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL	1909
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1910.	1	14	A. M. F.
	2	11	N. D. B.
	3	[illegible]	[illegible] T
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	A. M. F
	2	14	N. D. B.
	3	12	HEO
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1912.	1	11	N D B
	2	11	M. A.
	3	[illegible]	LBL
	4	11	LG.
1913.	1	4	N. T.
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		8! 49

6—577

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kerlin, William W

Certificate No. 263149 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Asst. Surg. 61 Pa. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	29 Feby 1912	22 Mch 1912	Reis	22[50]	29 May 1912	15 May 1913

Died Dec 10 1913 Accrued order dated Jul. 13, 1915 payable to widow Ione Kerlin #223 Lake Ave. Storm Lake Iowa,

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 12/10/13

Bureau notified: JAN 16 1914

Remarks:

~~Check No. 3552920 Dated 1/4/14~~ Cancel..

~~223 Lake Ave~~

~~Storm Lake Ia~~

Former Roll No. 4428 (98)

Home:

JUL 24 1915

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kerlin, William W

Certificate No. 263149 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Asst Surg 61 Pa Inf

Disability: Inj to prostate gland & res fistula in ano

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	20 Apr 87	5 Oct 89				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17988

Home:

6—681

NAME: William W. Kerlin 12340 B

Certificate No. 263149

Last paid to: 4 Jany 1912 @ 17 **Rate:** ~~20~~ 22.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		1		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	AUG 20	50 / 25		3	W date of death			3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5/7	54.50		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	18	LO		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4/1	60.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/	LSL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	6/4 ACT MAY 11, 1912.	25.42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	~~67.50~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: William W. Kerlin 4428

Certificate No. 263,149

Last paid to: **Rate:** 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	NT		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	NDS		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	EMS	1916.	1 CHICAGO			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	Mch 25/1912			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Kerlinger Mary A. Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 462,801 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas A.

Service: Pt. E 9' Minn.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Dec-14-1929

Reported: JAN 9 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Kerlinger, Mary A. 75751 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 462801 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: [redacted]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas A.

Service: Pri E, 9 Minn

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	29 Sept 1896	28 apr 1898
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6781

6—679

NAME
Certificate No. **MARY A KERLINGER**
Fees **462801**

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 10 4 30	4 40					
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: *Mary A. Kerlinger*

Certificate No. *462801*

Last paid to:

Rate: 1 [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9 [over 1]	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10 [over 2]	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11 [over 3]	4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12 [over 4]	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Kerlinger, Mary L — Act May 23,1928 — (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
556204	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John M

Service: Sgt I 9 Minn Vol Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: Mar. 17, 1929

Reported: MAY 13 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Kerlinger, Mary L. — 40742 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
556,504	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John M.

Service: Sgt. I. 9" Minn. Vol. Inf.

77

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
0.	8	19 May, 1902	13 July, 1903	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908 by Act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Soldier was pensioned as Private

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 2130 Essex St. So. Berkeley, Cal.

Former Roll No. 445644-1441

JAN 27 1917

6—679

NAME MARY L KERLINGER

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 556204

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 19 6

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELLED					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELLED					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 (8 30)						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				D-3-1081	4/18	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: *Mary L. Kerlinger*

Act of April 19, 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *536,904*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	9	30		2	7/5	36		2	4	36
	3	14	36		3	5	36		3	4	36
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	7/17 4	36 22.93
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	28	1918.	1	4	75
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kerls, Sophia

Certificate No. 661708

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Kerls, Charles

Service: Pt B 1st Mo. S.M. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	18 May 1908	10 Oct 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9 Oct, 1911

Bureau notified: NOV 1 1 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 845

6—679

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Kerls, William

Certificate No. 767791

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. B, 1" Mo. S.M.Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 8. 1926

Reported FEB 18 1926

Remarks: Letter to Fin 1/28-26

NAME: Sophia Kerls

Certificate No. 661498

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 4 Day	Amount
1907.					
1908.					
1909.					
1910.	11	11	10	12	
1911.	10	11	12	DIED 9 Oct. 1911 REPORTED NOV 11 1911	
1912.	GROUP 2				
1913.					
1914.					
1915.					
1916.					
1917.					
1918.					
1919.					
1920.					
1921.					
1922.					
1923.					
1924.					
1925.					
1926.					
1927.					
1928.					
1929.					
1930.					

NAME WILLIAM KERLS

Certificate No. 767791

~~Fees~~

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Kerls, William (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 767791 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. B. 1st Mo. S. M. Inf — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	~~8 Mch 1907~~	16 Dec 1907		~~19~~	~~10 June 1912~~	19 apr 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			~~25~~	~~17 apr 1913~~	
					30	" " 1918	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
					50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1754 JUN 27 1890 — Home: — 6—081

NAME: Kerman John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 718678. — ARMY INVALID. — Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: Pvt. G. 7th Ills. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	15	MAY 14 1912	JUN 1 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. — Transferred to:

Died: November 9-1912 — Bureau notified: DEC 20 1912 — **3 - 1081 etc.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.* — Home: — 6—081

NAME: William Kerls ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 767791

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	75
1908.	1	12	6 47	1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	75
	2	13			2	0			2	4	75
	3	14			3	[illegible]			3	4	75
	4	1			4				4	4	75
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75
	2	11			2	4	79 19		2	4	75
	3	14			3	4			3	4	75
	4	11			4	4	75		4	4	75
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	[illegible]	75	1918.	1	4	75
	2	10			2	4	75		2	inc. 4	77 83
	3	11			3	4	75		3	4	108.
	4	10			4	4	75		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	~~1922~~ 1923.	1	9 4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		2	10 4	50		2		
	3	4	120		3	11 4	50		3		
	4	4	120		4	12 4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	~~1924~~ 1923.	1	1 4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	2 4	50		2		
	3	4	151		3	3 4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME JOHN KERMAN. *Act of May 11, 1912.* Certificate No.

Last paid to: 718678 Rate: 15 JUN 4 1912 C 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2	75	~~2~~ 00		2		
	3				3	4	45		3		
	4				4	DEAD.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Kerman, John

Certificate No.		Law:
718678	ARMY INVALID.	Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt G 7 Ill Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	29 Dec 1890	6 Feb. 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 24721

Home:

6—661

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Kermode John

1.325

Certificate No.		Law:
540,602	ARMY INVALID.	REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pr - Troop K - 6 - US Cav

Disability: Compound frac of skull

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	14	2 Dec 06	23 Jan 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13

Home:

6—661

NAME: John Kerman — Act of June 27, 1890. — 718 678

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912

GROUP 3

NAME: John Kermode — Certificate No. 540.602

Last paid to: — Rate: 14 — Remarks: 1325

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	42	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	42	1922	9	4	42	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		10	4	14		2		
	3				3	14	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		11	4	14		3		
	4				4	8	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		12	4	14		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	42	1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	42	1923	1	4	14	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	14		2		
	3	9	42		3	9	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	14		3		
	4	9	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	14		4		
1909.	1	9	42	1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1	4	42	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	9	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		6	4			2		
	3	9	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3				3		
	4	9	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4				4		
1910.	1	9	42	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1	4	42	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2				2		
	3	9	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3				3				3		
	4	8	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—651

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME Kermode, John

INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS

Certificate No. 540602 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT~~

Service Pt K 6 U S Cav

Disability Compound fracture of skull

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	14	Dec 12 1906	
Reis	20	July 30,1929 R	Sept. 24,1929
Reis	30	Jul 30 1929 R	Nov 19 1929

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar. 14, 1930 | Reported APR 15 1930

Remarks:

Mar. 14, 1930 Accrued order dated MAY 20 1930 payable to widow Maggie Kermode

3373 - E 139 st. Cleveland, Ohio.

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME Kern, Adam

Certificate No. 950,923 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt C 148 O Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	March 11, 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 12, 1924 | Reported FEB 27 1924

Remarks:

37

NAME JOHN KERMODE

INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS

Certificate No. 540602

~~Regular-Establishment~~

Fees $10. John J.O'Brien OCT 16 1929

GROUP 3

RATE—	14	14	14	14	14	14	~~14~~ ~~20~~ 30	30				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 DEAD				
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 CHECK CANCELED				
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4 6/13-11-					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 Cee R/16 2 30/1..					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 20					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	R/3 4 41 33/20					

NAME ADAM KERN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 950923

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		9 WB										
FEBRUARY		9 WB										
MARCH												
APRIL	11 WB											
MAY	9 WB											
JUNE	9 WB											
JULY	10 WB											
AUGUST	14 WB											
SEPTEMBER	10 WB											
OCTOBER	9 WB											
NOVEMBER	9 WB											
DECEMBER	8 WB											

NAME: Kern, Adam

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 950923

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt C. 148 Ohio N. G. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~21 Feb 1907~~	29 Aug 1907		21	29 May 1912	29 Jan 1913
	~~20~~	~~31 Oct 1910~~	29 May 1910		30	JUN 10 1918	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fee:

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST Dec. 30, 1920

Dec 72 Mar 11, 1921. MAR 31 1922

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 DEC 21 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 7 1921 APR 6 - 1922

Former Roll No. 22. JUN 27 1890

Home: U.K. 12/11/20

6—681

NAME: Kern Addie

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 910567

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Jared

Service: Private Co. E, 112th N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Nov. 5, 1920	Feb. 25, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 2 1922

6—679

NAME: Adam Kern

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. 950923

Last paid to:

Rate: 72 ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	
1908.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4		
1909.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1910.	1	11	
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	10	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	[illegible]
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	[illegible]	
1912.	1	12	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	20	
	4	[illegible]	
1913.	1	[illegible]	
	2	—	
	3	4	
	4	4	63
1914.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	63.
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1916.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1917.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1918.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	79 20
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	152
	4	11/15 4	150 WH
1921.	1	12	150 WH
	2	14	150 WH
	3	15	150 WH
	4	14	150 WH
1922.	c	4/22	258 87 WH
	1		150
	2	9	216 WH
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	1	11	216 WH
	10	9	72 WH
	11	9	72 WH
	12	8	72 WH
1923	1	10	72 WH
	2	8	72 WH
	3	10	72 WH
	4		
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Addie Kern

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 910567

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1	3/9	419
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Kern, Agatha. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 4976 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier Henry

Service Pt US M C

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	50	AUG 4 1926	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 16, 1927

Reported JUL 22 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Kern, Agatha (3—P. A. 2.) 83

Certificate No. 4976 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pt U.S. M.C.

78

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~8~~	~~Jan 29-1887~~	June 6-1888
	~~12~~	~~Apr 19-1908~~	
~~INC.~~	~~20~~	~~SEPTEMBER 8 1916~~	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3

6—679

NAME AGATHA KERN

Certificate No. 4976

Fees

MEXICAN WAR

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	30	30	~~30~~ 50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4 dead							
JUNE	4 30	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4 50								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

NAME: 83 Agatha Kern

Certificate No. 4976

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: MEXICAN WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36
	3				3	9/18	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36
	4				4	8	36		4	12/13 4	14.93 36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4			2	4	60
	3				3	4			3	4	60
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60
	2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	60
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	60
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	60	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	60		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	60		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	60		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	60	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	2	4	60		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	91		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Kern, Albert J

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1 195 165 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service Pt H, 27th U S Vol Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	12	August 4, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 30th, 1925 Reported OCT 15 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Kern Albert J

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1195165 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt H 27 U S Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 4 1920	Nov 10 1921				

Fees: $20 M Elliott Waggaman & Co 11/29/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 19 1921

6—801

Name: ALBERT J KERN

Certificate No.

Fees: 1195165

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

GROUP 2

RATE—	12	12	12									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4	4									
February		4	4									
March		4	4									
April	4	4	4									
May	4	4	4									
June	4	4	4									
July	4	4	4									
August	4	4	4									
September	4	4	4									
October	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED									
November	4	4										
December	4	4										

Name: A L B E R T J. K E R N

Certificate No. 1195165

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		29/180
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
1922	9	4	12
	10	4	12
	11	4	12
	12	4	12
1923	1	4	12
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 2 P'd
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Kern, Albert O

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

191 430

Certificate No. 1052709

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6,~~ '07

Service: Pr. Capt Gossins Indpt Co. O. V. Ky Mus A + D 7 Ind [illegible]

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~[illegible]~~	~~12~~	~~16 Feb 07~~	31 May 07	Inc.	~~22.50~~	~~Oct 23, 1916~~	Dec. 22, 1916
INC	~~15~~	~~24 Oct 11~~	4 Nov 11		32	[illegible] 10 1918	
Reis	~~19~~	~~20 May 12~~	31 Aug 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Cincinnati O - 230 E Front St

Home:

Former Roll No. 15 [illegible] JAN 2 1917

NAME: Kern, Alcide A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1192619

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Sgt. A 2 La. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept. 29 - 1920	SEP 6 - 1921				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

4

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

SEP 16 1921

NAME: Albert P. Kern

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 19[illegible]

Certificate No. 1052.709.

Last paid to: 5- JUN 4 1907 **Rate:** 12-15-17-22 50 -32 50 **Remarks:** 1.430

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	25	14.40
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1908.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	10	36
	4	2	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	40
1912.	1	11	45
	2	11	45
	3	10/4 11	13.87 45
	4	4	57
1913.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	1/9/17 4	57 14.78
1917.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1918.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	94.10
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169.80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—881

NAME: Alcide A. Kern

Certificate No. 1192619

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3	9/29	122.00
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	12
	10	4	12
	11	4	12
	12	4	12
1923	1	4	12
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—881

NAME: Kern Alexander (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 344727 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pri D 1 Battln NY V L A and Pri 32 Indpt. Batty NY V L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS	15	7 May 07	NOV 12 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 9 1910 Bureau notified: Nov 1 1910

Remarks: Rep by Alexander Kern Jr 215 Radde St L. I. City NY

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Kern, Alexander DEAD (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 590199 | ARMY INVALID. | Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Pvt & Hospt Std Co A 71 Pa Vol Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	7 Mch 1907	22 Oct 1907				
Acc	10	Sep 1907	28 Sep 1908				

REPORTED, OCT 31 1907

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 20 1907 Bureau notified: 2-295 11/1/07 to Com 11/4/07

Remarks: Clearmont Fla

Former Roll No. 20/12 Act of June 27 1890. DEAD

Home:

6—661

NAME: 19 Alexander Kern

Certificate No. 344727

Last paid to: Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	23	47 10 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	45 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	14	45 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	45 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	46 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	21	45 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		Dead		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Alexander Kern

DEAD

Certificate No. 590199

Last paid to: 12-4 Aug 1907 Rate: $15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	KNOXVILLE		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/14	33 20		3	Pd in full to Eleonore			3				3	REPORTED 31 1907			3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kern Alice

Certificate No.		Law:
283.738	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Charles H. Kern

Service: Private Co. I 2 Michigan Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	9 July 1890	18 February 1891
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 16 1911 **Bureau notified:** NOV 17 1911 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8073 D.S.D. 6-6-06.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kern Alice N

Certificate No.		Law:
868.246	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19th, 1908

Name of Soldier: Lewis J.

Service: Pr. D. 7 Ind Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Feb 13. 1919	May 13. 1919

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: $10 John A. Bommhardt 5/28/19

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll MAY 20 1919

6—679

NAME: Alice Kern

Certificate No. 283,738

Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1906 @ $8

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1	X	XXX
	2	X	X
	3	X	X
	4	X	X
	1	X	X
	2	X	X
	3	X	X
	4	X	X
	1	X	X
1909.	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	13	GHI
	4	11	36 GHI
1910.	1	11	GHI
	2	10	GHI
	3	10	GHI
	4	9	GHI

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	GHI
	2	9	GHI
	3	8	GHI
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DEAD.

GROUP 3

Years 1915–1930: no entries.

NAME: Alice N. Kern

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 868,246

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Years 1907–1918: no entries.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	5/28	17.50 Fee T
	2	4	75 B.
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Years 1927–1930: no entries.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Kern Alvin G.

18493

Certificate No. 1054303

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6 1907~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P "E" 136" Ind. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Ori~~	~~12~~	~~20 Feb 1907~~	~~18 Sept 1907~~
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~23 July 1912~~	
	18	13 Feb 1914	
Fees:	~~21~~	13 Feb 1919	10 May 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Died		Jan 19 1917 Accrued order dated	Dec 4 1918

payable to widow ~~Elizabeth E. Kern~~

S. Cor. 10th and G. Sts.

College View Nebr.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 1/19/17

Bureau notified: FEB 9 1917

Remarks: ~~College View Nebr~~

Takoma Park

D.C.

Former Roll No. 18094 a.J.

Home:

DEC 23 1918

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Kern, Amanda

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 436888

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: Simon Kern

Service: Pvt F 208 Pa Inf

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	25 Aug 1896	16 Jan 1897
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 21, 1922

Bureau notified: OCT 5-1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4 G.L.

JAN 11 1917

NAME: Alvin G. Kern

Certificate No. 1054303

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 at $6 ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 18

Remarks: SEP 25 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	54		2	Inc. √			2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	16	6/80		4	11			4	4	54		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	11			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	22			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	14			4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	20	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	5-22 4	25 10		2				2				2				2		
	3	19			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4 6	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	22			2	Inc.	50 10		2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	54		4	1/7/19	9 60/5		TO 4	DATE OF DEATH							4		

NAME: Amanda Kern

Certificate No. 436888

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	~~10 1~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 1			3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	10			4	9			4	4	36 JAN 19 30.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	18		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	17			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Kern, Amanda S (3—P. A. 2.)

13

Certificate No. 655.167 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pt. E 47 Pa

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Apr 27-1908	Aug 13-1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 10/19/11 P.M

Bureau notified: FEB 3 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 75

6—679

NAME: Kern Amos J (3—P. A. 1.)

16378

Certificate No. 327108 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: P B 42 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Dis Throat and Lungs, Dis Stomach & Liver Res Piles, Neuralgia

ISSUES.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~-----~~	~~17~~	~~23 Sept 91~~	14 Sept 92	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	20	8 Sept 09	7 Feby 10	"	72	Feb 4-1922	May 9, 1922
Reis	32	June 26, 1918	Oct 9, 1918				

Fees: No Atty 2/7/10

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 6 May 10 Pd. 2nd fee to Erma Wagoner Comrs order 7 Mch 10

Former Roll No. G L 18390

Home:

6—681

NAME: 13 Amanda A. Kern

Certificate No. 655.167

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

NAME: Amos J. Kern

Certificate No. 327108

Last paid to: Rate: ~~17~~ ~~24~~ ~~32~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~General Law~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1 (9)	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	96		2 (10)	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	96		3 (11)	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	96		4 (12)	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	151 80		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	51		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	51		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	51 07	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150 66		2				2		
	3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	72 34 13		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Kern, Amos J.

Certificate No.		Law:
327 108	ARMY INVALID	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 42 Ind Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted / Discharged
	72	Feb. 4, 1922		

Died Jan 23. 1928 Reported FEB 10 1928

Remarks: JK

Died Jany 23 1928 Accrued order dated MAR 8 1928

payable to widow Laura E Kern

523 - South 11 st
Newcastle
Indiana

NAME Kern, Andreas (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.		Law:
124,849	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 9 Wis I

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted / Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920		
Inc	72	Nov 5 1923	Feb 16 1924	

Died Sept 27 1926 Reported OCT 11 1926

Remarks: 3-1081-R

Died Sept 27 1926 Accrued order dated JUN 27 1927

payable to widow Matilda J Kern

147 - West 2nd st.
Kaukauna
Wis.

FEB 21 1924

NAME AMOS J KERN

Certificate No. 327108 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72 CHECK CANCELED						
February		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~						
March		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	14.118			DEAD			
April	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
May	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
June	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
July	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
August	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
September	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
October	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
November	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
December	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME ANDREAS KERN,

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 124849

GROUP I

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 72	4 72								
February	c 23	4 50	4 72	4 72								
March		4 50	4 72	4 72								
April	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
May	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
June	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD							
July	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	R 6.57 60							
August	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
September	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
October	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED							
November	4 50	4 72	4 72									
December	4 50	4 72	4 72									

NAME: Kern, Andreas

25835 (3—P. A. 1.)

19434

Certificate No. 124849

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri. G. 9 Wis. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~12~~	~~27 Feb. 1907~~	~~MAY 31 1907~~	Inc	30	Dec 16 1914	FEB 1 1915 W
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~27 Jany 1910~~	~~FEB 7 1910~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reissue~~	~~25~~	~~AUG 21 1912~~	~~OCT 12 1912~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~25835~~

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 33007.

Home:

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Kern, Ann

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 30181

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William Shelt

FORMER WIDOW

Service Pt 25 Batty N.Y. V Arty

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 22, 1927

Reported FEB 15 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Andreas Kern

Certificate No. 124849

Last paid to: APR 1907

Rate: 8 12 15 ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	FEB 19 30 W 1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	[illegible]	1	9- 4	100	1927.	1		
	2	18/6	4 93		2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	10	36		3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	5	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	[illegible]	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3	8	45 33		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	4-11 7	44 45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	17	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	42 70		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	46		4	4	75		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME ANN KERN.

Certificate No.

Fees 30181

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
FORMER WIDOW

GROUP. 1

RATE--	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED							
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED							
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

3-10-81
X - 7/4/27

Name: Shelt, Ann ~~Mrs~~ Kern

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 30181

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Civil War~~ Act of March 3, 1901

Name of Soldier: William Shelt

Service: P. 35 Batty. NY V A.

W

ISSUES			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rem	12	4 Feby 04	26 Oct. 05
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 11 1917 6—639

NAME: Kern, Anna

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 510460

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Martin Kern

Service: Pvt. G 83 Pa. Inf.

W

ISSUES			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by act of that date.			9 Apr. 1904
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr 25. 1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 17, 1922

Bureau notified: FEB 2 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 25 A. J

MAY 10 1917 6—679

NAME: Ann ~~Shelt~~ now Kern

Certificate No. 30181

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ 30

FORMER WIDOW

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	60		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	60		11	4			3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	60		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	30		2		
	3	9			3	11			3	4	36		3	4	81	1924.	3				3		
	4	8			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1 JAN 19	4	36 30.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	20			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Anna Kern

Certificate No. 570460

Last paid to: APR 4 1903

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9	34		3	8			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2 MAY 16	4	36 54.93		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	16			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

Name: Kern, Anna M. 39.457

Certificate No.		Law:
722.811	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pr G. 108 O V I

74

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	28 Apr 1911	13 May 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 27 1917

6—679

(3-P. A. 2.)

Name: Kern Annie

Certificate No.		Law:
595.333	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Henry Kern

Service: Private Co D 3 [illegible] 5 Pa Vol Cav

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	5 June 1905	25 July 1905
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 7 1912

Bureau notified: APR 12 1912 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8367

NAME: Anna M. Kern Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 39.457

Certificate No. 722.811

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	[9] 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	14.40		2	4	36		2	4	75		[10] 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		[11] 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		[12] 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	[1] 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		[2] 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		[3] 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		[4] 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36 446.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	[5] 1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Annie Kern

Certificate No. 595.333

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	30		2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Kern, Anthony

(3—P. A. 1.)
68

Certificate No. 544.396

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt L 192 Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	~~12~~	~~July 1/90~~	Mch 13/91		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~13~~	~~Jan 12-1913~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~15~~	~~Feb 25-1912~~	May 22-1913				
Fees:	18	" 1916					
	21	" 1921					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7

Home:

6—881

NAME: Kern, Bernard 5.

(3—P. A. 1.)
92

Certificate No. 720.766

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. Indpt. Batty. I, Pa. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 15/07	Mch. 21/07				
INCREASE	20	July 7/11	July 24/11				
REISSUE	30	June 4/12	Mar 21/13				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8/13/12 P.M.

Bureau notified: APR 9 - 1913

Remarks:
From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—881

NAME: Anthony Kern.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 544.396.

Last paid to: 68 — Rate: ~~$12.~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1922	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	~~4~~ 5	45 90		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 6/10	36 29.33		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	54		3	4	Inc. 150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	75 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: 5 Bernard Kern

Certificate No. 720,766

Last paid to: 92 — Rate: ~~$15.~~ ~~20.~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	43.90		2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	5	49.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	45		2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		

Reis Ct Filed

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

NAME
Kern, Bertha

Certificate No.
1,242,290

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of soldier
George J. Kern

Service
Pvt. Co. E. 12th Minnesota Inf.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	20	Feb 20, 1926 R	May 21, 1926
	30	June 4, 1926	
	36		

MINORS, $ 4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
June 4, 1926 - 6 " " "

Name	Commencement	Ending
~~Everett~~	Feb. 20, 1926	Jul. 4, 1927
Violet	" " "	Sep. 23, 1932

Died Sept. 22 - 1930
Reported OCT 15 1930

Remarks:

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Kern Carl J — 1742

Certificate No. 114946

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain

Service: Artif. I 38 U.S.I.

Disability: Chro Diarr^ea Dis of Rect. ^res malarial poisoning

ISSUES.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	~~6~~	~~30 Aug 05~~	~~1 Apl 08~~
~~Aur + Inc~~	~~8~~	~~12 Sep 1910~~	~~Aug 30-1915~~ W
	10	24 Jan 1912	

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate

Fees: $2 A. W. Cosner 9/23/15

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS,

Transferred to:

Died: —

Bureau notified: MAY 29 1919

Remarks: Reis to allow additional disability and increase

Died 5/14. 1919 Accrued order dated May 28, 1920

payable to widow. Mary K.

Former Roll No. 1586 T Home: R5 - Frankfort - Ind. 6/1/20

NAME Bertha Kern

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

Certificate No. 1,242,290

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Fee No Fee

RATE—				~~28~~ 42	36							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 42	4	4	4 36				
FEBRUARY					4	4	4	4				
MARCH					4	4	4	4				
APRIL					4	4	4	4				
MAY				R	4	4	4	4				
JUNE				17-97 07	4	4	4	4				
JULY				16 42	4 42	4	4	4				
AUGUST				4	4 36 20	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER				4	4 36	4	4	4				
OCTOBER				4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED	C			
NOVEMBER				4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER				4	4	4	4					

Miss Noh- notified 1/7/15

NAME: Carl J Kern

Certificate No. 1144946

Last paid to:

Rate: 8 8/10

Remarks: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	18
	4	19	18
1910.	1	7	18
	2	12	18
	3	12	18
	4	12	18
1911.	1	13	18
	2	6	18
	3	12	18
	4	7	18
1912.	1	13	18
	2	7	18
	3	21	18
	4	7	18
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	18
1914.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1915.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	[illegible] 9/13 4	18 20 2 1/13 W
	4	4	30
1916.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1917.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1918.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	[illegible]	30
	4	4	30
1919.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2	6/15	3 67
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	D 6/28	

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Kern, Caroline

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.		Law:
622279	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Josiah

Service

1st Lt D 176 Pa Inf.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 4, 1929

Reported JAN 28 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Kern, Caroline

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

86

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
622.279	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Josiah

Service: 1 Lt. D 176 Pa.

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Nov 7-1905	Feb 12-1907
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 27 1916

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 62

6—679

NAME CAROLINE KERN

Certificate No. 622279

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	Cof 1/28				
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 / 8 20						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: 86 Caroline Kern

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 622.279

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	9	36
	2	6	36
	3	9	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	6	36
	4	8	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	6	50 93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67 ~~60~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	80.50
	4		90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—551

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Kern, Caroline

Certificate No.		Law:
704929	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John M

Service

Pt G 9 Kans V Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died June 17, 1925

Reported JUL 9 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Kern, Caroline ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 704929 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APR 19 19[illegible]

Name of Soldier: Kern, John M

Service: Pr G 9" Ks. V. Cav

73

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	27 May 1910	25 June 1910			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME CAROLINE KERN

Certificate No. 704929

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Caroline Kern

Certificate No. 704929

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13			4	17 4	14,93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		Fee		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	26.80		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				4				4		

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Kern, Catharine

Certificate No. 632803 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Mathias

Service: Pt G 84 Pa V Inf & A 20 V R C

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: June 6. 1925

Reported: JUN 11 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Kern, Catharine (3—P. A. 2.)

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 632803. | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Mathias Kern

Service: Pvt. G 84 Pa Vol Inf & A 20 V.R.C

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	27 Dec 1905	OCT 14 1907
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

10 fee pd. W. Leyshon 10/21/07.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 17 1917

NAME CATHARINE KERN

Certificate No.

Fees 632803

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

Letter to [illegible]
3-1081
6/11

NAME: Catharine Kern

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 632803

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~20~~ = ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10/21	16 1 8/7 1907
	4	7	24
1908.	1	6	
	2	8	30
	3	8	36
	4	7	
1909.	1	9	
	2	5	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1910.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	9	
1911.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1912.	1	9	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36 / 22.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 19[illegible]	
	4		
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Kern Catherine (3-P. A. 2.)

39.810

Certificate No.		Law:
548.115	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Friedrich

Service: Pr F. 189 O. V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
[illegible]	8	6 Aug 1902	27 Feby 1903	Frederick A.		23 Sept 1913
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.				Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 555

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Kern, Catherine

Certificate No.		Law:
610605	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Christian

Service: Pt K 104 Pa

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported FEB 5 1924

Remarks:

NAME: *Catherine Kern* *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.* 39,810

Certificate No. 548,115

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	7	30
	2	11	[illegible]
	3	10	42
	4	10	[illegible]
1909.	1	23	42
	2	11	42
	3	11	42
	4	11	42
1910.	1	11	42
	2	9	42
	3	9	42
	4	9	42

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	42
	2	10	42
	3	9	42
	4	8	42
1912.	1	8	42
	2	8	42
	3	12	42
	4	6	42
1913.	1	12	42
	2	7	42
	3	10	42
	4	18	×37.33
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	1 (9)	4	90
	2 (10)	4	30
	3 (11)	4	30
	4 (12)	4	30
1924	1 (1)	4	30
	2 (2)	4	30
	3 (3)	4	30
	4 (4)	4	30
1925.	1 (5)	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME CATHERINE KERN

Certificate No.

Fees 610605

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP-2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30										
February		~~4 30~~ CHECK [illegible]		*Not delivered*								
March												
April	4											
May	4											
June	4 30											
July	4 30											
August	4 30											
September	4 30											
October	4 30											
November	4 30											
December	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6474

Name: Kern, Catherine

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 136 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 610.605

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Christian

Service: Pt. K 104 Pa.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Feb 1-1906	Jun 8-1906
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 59

6—679

Name: Kern Charles

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1048942

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt S 145 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	26 Feb. 1907	8 July 1907
Inc'	20	23 Oct. 1911	30 Oct. 1911
Reis	30	23 May 1912	29 Oct. 1912

Died Dec 9 1915 Accrued order dated Jul. 11. 1916
payable to widow Louisa Kern J.
340 East 15th St. Erie, Pa.

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 9, 1915

Bureau notified: JAN 18 1916

Remarks: Check No. 9623 32 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 92 A. J

Home: 340 E 15" St. Erie, Pa JUL 26 1912

NAME: 136 Catherine Kern ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 610.605

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/28	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6/18	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9/3	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	3/25	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/8	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9/30	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID			4				4		

6—351

NAME: Charles Kern Certificate No. 1048942

Last paid to: 7/4/07 -12 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8/1	12.84		3	6			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	9			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	5	56.83	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	6			AUG	5	66.		3	NO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4	9			4	8	43.67		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	11/14 4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—351

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kern Charles

Certificate No. 1194.399

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: First Lt. Cos I & M. 2" U.S.V.E.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 8. 1920	Oct 22. 1921				
"	18	June 17. 1921					
"	24	June 17. 1925					
	30	June 17. 1928					

Fees: $10 S C Leonard pd 11/19/21

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kern, Charles G

192.600

Certificate No. 992.205

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cp. I - 48 - Wis V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12 2 Nov 09~~		14 Jan 10				
Reis	~~1250 7 Jan 12~~		9 Apr 13.				
	1550	21 Dec 13					
	19.	21 Dec 17					
	2250	21 Dec 22					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 25 1916.

Bureau notified: DEC 20 1916 Death reported by P. M. at Hemlock O.

Remarks:

Died Nov. 25. 1916 Accrued order dated APR 17 1917

payable to wid. w. Mary E. Hemlock O

Check No. 3071801 Dated DEC. 4 1916 Cancelled.

Former Roll No. NL APR 21 1917

Home:

6—661

NAME: Charles Kern

Certificate No. 1194399

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	54	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	18		2	Inc	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	3				3				3				3				3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	18		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		Inc		6	4	Inc		2		
	3				3				3				3	11/19	181.80		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	54 B.		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles G Kern

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 992205

Last paid to: 10 DEC 4 1909

Rate: [redacted] 15.50

Remarks: 192600

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1			1923.	1	Inc		1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	46.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	~~46.50~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/24 4	36 13.35	1917.	1		DEAD	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	[illegible]		2	5/12	42.37		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	40.50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	40.50		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	34.67	1914.	1	5 Inc	45.37	1918.	1	Inc		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	46.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	46.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	46.50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Kern, Charles G.   192.650   (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 992 205

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr D 48 Wis. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	10	18 Mar 03	10 Aug 03				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 176

Home:

6—681

NAME: Kern, Charles W.   DEAD   17. 157   (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 744.013.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Blacksmith "A 6" Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 26/07.	July 1/07.	INCREASE	30	Jan. 7/13	Aug 26/13.
INCREASE	15	Feb. 17/08.	Mch 14/18				
[illegible]UE	25	May 21/12	Sept 27/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 6 1915

Bureau notified: NOV 13 1915

Check No. 9163194. Dated 11/4/15 Canceled.

Remarks: [illegible]CT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles G. Kern

Certificate No. 992205

Last paid to:

Rate: 10.

Remarks: 192.600

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	30		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

COLUMBUS

DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

GROUP ?

NAME: 17 Charles W. Kern

Certificate No. 744,013

Last paid to: 157

Rate: ~~12~~: ~~15~~: ~~25~~: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1	DEAD		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5	40 53		3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	45		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	113 70		2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	5 10/11	45 24 33		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4 9/12	75 34 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	90.		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME Kern Christine

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 778 664

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pt H 1 Minn Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $...... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Sept, 5, 1926

Reported: OCT 8 1926

Remarks:

NAME Kern Christine

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 778664

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George

Service: P H 1 Minn Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 18 1914	July 27 1914
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: GROUP 1

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 27 1916

Former Roll No. AUG 13 1914

NAME CHRISTINE KERN

Certificate No.

Fees 778664

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	—							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Deceased

NAME: Christine Kern

Certificate No. 778664

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3	9/2	6.40
	4	4	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36 [illegible]
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP I PAID	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	[illegible]
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—531

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Kern Cordelia J

Certificate No. 466 118

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Phaon J

Service: Pt B 47 Pa

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Apr. 25, 1928

Reported: MAY 22 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Kern Cordelia J

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 36905 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 466.118

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Phaon J

Service: P B 47 Pa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 apl 08.	11 July 98
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 35498 Act

6—679

NAME CORDELIA J KERN

Certificate No. 466118

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED					4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Cordelia J Kern — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 466118

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/11	36-	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	6/1	36		2	4	36
	3				3	25	36		3	4	36
	4				4	12/5	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36
	3				3	9/3	36		3	4	36
	4				4	25	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36
	4	12/7	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13 ~~36~~
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	6/17	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	17	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		3 (11)	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		4 (12)	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

PAYEE Kern Cyrus FILE No. SC 1186685

FILE No. 5 B

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Fegley 10/2/143		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Kern, Daniel (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 892,464

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: F F. 16" Ill V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	26 Feb. 1907	12 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8 Aug. 1909

Bureau notified: AUG 11 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 291 JUN 27 1890

Home: T.H.

6—661

PAYEE ______________________ FILE No. ______________

______________________ FILE No. ______________

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1926   15—941 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Daniel Kern

Certificate No. 892464

Last paid to: Rate: 12   Remarks: 7 H

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	17	85 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6/27			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DIED 8 Aug, 1909			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED AUG 11 1909

6—651

NAME: Kern, Daniel V.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 491511

ARMY INVALID.

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pt. I 40" Mass V.I.

Disability: Dis heart, res of sunstroke & loss of teeth, res of scurvy

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~14~~	~~20 Jan 1904~~	6 May 1904		~~24~~	~~12 Mch 1913~~	19 June 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			30	" " 1918	
	~~18~~	~~15 May 1912~~	20 June 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Apl 27 1920 Accrued order dated DEC 1 1920

[illegible] to widow. Mary E.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: DEC 10 1920

Died: April 27, 1920

Bureau notified: MAY 21 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 157

Home:

6—681

NAME: Kern David C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 16502 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 431720

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: P B and A 3 Ind Cav

Disability: Mal Poisoning, Chr Diarr, Dis of Stomach, Piles.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~17~~	~~21 Dec 04~~	6 Feb 05		30	27 Dec 18	17 JUN 1912
~~Thrice~~	~~18~~	~~2 Aug 11~~			40	JUN 10 1918	
	21	27 Dec 13		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	Nov. 29-1921	Apr. 25 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: August 29-1922

Bureau notified: SEP 9 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 18493

Home:

6—681

NAME: Daniel V Kern — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 491511

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40 — Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	[illegible]		2	4	72		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3				3	20	52.53		3	4	72		3		B.		3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	72		4	1/5/21	112.00		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	JUN 30			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	Inc. 4	82.40		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: David S. Kern — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 431720

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~17~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72 — Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	~~72~~	1919.	1	Inc. 4	120	1923.	1	[illegible]		1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	12	51		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	72		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	13	51		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4/5	25=9.07		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	51		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	51		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	51	1914.	1	Inc. 5	61.40	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	9 4	150 153.67		2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4	72		3	4	100.80		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	12	51		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Kern, David L.

Certificate No.		Law:
968 465	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 136 Ind Inf

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	April 26, 1923.	July 26, 1923.

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died *Feb 8 1928* Reported MAR 23 1928

Remarks: *Chr*

NAME: *Kern David L* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *20865* (2—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *968465* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6. 1907.~~

Service: *P. E 136 Ind*

Disability: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~31 Aug 96~~	31 Aug 98	Inc.	21	Mch 20, 1917	Sept 18, 1917
Reis	~~15~~	~~25 Mar 12~~	11 Apr. 12		30	JUN 10 1918	
Restr	18	28 MAY 1912	17 JAN 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 20865* Home: 6—661

NAME DAVID L KERN

Certificate No.

For 968465

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50 18 71 87	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	48 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: David L. Kern

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 968465

Last paid to:

Rate ~~12~~-~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~27~~ ~~30~~-50

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	54
	2				2	6	36		2	4	54
	3				3	12	36		3	4	54
	4				4	7	36		4	4	54
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	54
	2				2	39 40 7	39 90		2	4	54
	3				3	7	45		3	4	54
	4				4	7	45		4	4	54
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	12-24 60	1917.	1	4	54
	2				2	4	54		2	4	54
	3	4	36		3	4	54		3	4	54
	4	6	36		4	4	54		4	5	76 40
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63
	2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	63
	3	12	36		3	4	54		3	4	79 20
	4	7	36		4	4	54		4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1 (9)	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	90		2 (10)	4	50		2		
	3	4	90		3 (11)	4	50		3		
	4	4	90		4 (12)	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—461

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kern, David N.

Certificate No. 39770

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. H 9 Pa. Cav

Disability: Fistula in ano res. dis. rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	14	4 Nov. 1891	12 Mch 1892				
Accrued Order			25 May 1911				
		Ella M. Kern Wid					

Fees: Landisburg, Pa.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 11th 1911.

Bureau notified: May 3rd 1911.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 50 G.R.

Home:

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kern Davis D

Certificate No. 1171273

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Pvt. 74th U.S. Coast Art. Corps.

Disability: Rheumatism

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	6	Jan. 27, 1912	FEB 5 1913				

Fees: $10 fee pd Robert Blackburn 2-21-1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 7, 1914

Bureau notified: MAR 16 1914

Remarks:

Died Feb. 7, 1914 Accrued order dated DEC 23 1914. Ratcliff, Ky.

payable to widow Minnie Kern

Former Roll No.

DEC 30 1914 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—661

NAME: David N. Kern

Certificate No. 29770

Last paid: APR 4 1908 — Rate: 14

Remarks:

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	3 73		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	47		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME DAVIS D. KERN, *Regular Establishment.*

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 1171273 — Rate: 6

Remarks:

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	2/21/13	61 40		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4		18		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4/15	12 80		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		E1		4				4				4				4		

Check No. 4132875 Dated 3/4/14 Canceled.

DEAD

NAME: Kern, Eleisie R.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

166

Certificate No. 300230

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Franklin

Service: Pt. K. 167 Pa. & Sgt. G. 198 Pa.

71

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Aug 5-1890	Aug 24-1891
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1

6—679

NAME: Kern Eleonora

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 659836

ARMY WIDOW.

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Pri. A. 71 Pa. Vol. Inf.

Service:

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	8	9 Nov 1907	28 Sep 1908
	12	19 Apl 1908	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10- Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

6—679

NAME: 166 *Eleisie R. Kern* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. *300.230*

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	74.83 30		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: *Eleonora Kern* — Certificate No. *659836*

Last paid to: ORIGINAL — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		47	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10/14	84 67/-		3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	12	36		4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	3/16	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	22	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Kern Elisabeth

Certificate No. 620 942 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt C 4 & Sgt G 14 Mo V Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: April 7, 1926

Reported: MAY 11 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Kern, Elisabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 620942 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Kern, John

Service: Pt C 4" & Sgt G 14" Mo V Cav

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	14 Jan 1907
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 712

6—679

NAME ELISABETH KERN

Certificate No.

Fees 620942

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: *Elisabeth Kern*

Certificate No. *620942*

Last paid to:

Rate ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

19 Apr. 1900

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	11			2	4	36
	3				3	11			3	4	36
	4				4	11			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	13			2	4	36
	3				3	13			3	4	36
	4				4	13			4	DEC 9 4	14.93 36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4			2	4	60
	3				3	4			3	4	60
	4				4	4	36		4	4	62.67 ~~60~~
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	192[illegible]	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	192[illegible]	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 8, 192[illegible]			4				4		

(3—P. A. 8)

NAME KERN, ELIZA C

MOTHER

Certificate No. 723870

NAVY DEPENDENT

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of sailor Abraham G

Service Coal Passer 'Bainbridge'

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	12	Feb 3 1911					

Died March 25, 1930.

Reported APR 7 1930

Remarks:
No title under
Act Sept. 1, 1922

(3—P. A. 8.)

NAME: Kern, Eliza C.

MOTHER 16-K

Certificate No. 723,870

NAVY DEPENDENT.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Sailor: Abraham G.

Service: Coal Passer, "Bainbridge"

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb. 3/11	June 1/11				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—074

NAME ELIZA C KERN *MOTHER*

Certificate No 723870

Fees

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

GROUP 2

RATE—	12	12	12	12								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 12				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 12				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 12				
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	~~4 12~~	CHECK CANCELED			
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

NAME: 16-K Eliza C. Kern MOTHER Certificate No. 723,870

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: J. J. By REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		—	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	6/16	36 40/		2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	12		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2	Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card.	
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36.		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

5—531

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Kern Eliza H

Certificate No.		Law:
663 811	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Frank B

Service 1 Sgt A 128 Pa

1 30 ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug. 10, 1927

Reported SEP 6 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Kern Eliza H ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 177 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
663.811	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Frank B

Service: 1 Sgt. A 128 Pa.

75 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Apr 24-1908	Oct 27-1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 101

6—679

NAME ELIZA H KERN

Certificate No.

Fees 663811

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 4, 1918

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: 177 *Eliza H Kern* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *663.811*

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	14	36
	2	9	36
	3	8	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	9	36
	4	5-	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	13 4	14.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67 60
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Kern Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2.)

40.155

Certificate No.		Law:
341.779	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pr F. 130 O.V.I.

W ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	16 Aug 1890	24 Aug 1892	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Nov 19-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 168

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Kern Elizabeth

Certificate No.		Law:
847 797	ARMY WIDOW	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Irvin P

Service: Pt I 12 Ind Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, $...... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	Aug 4, 1926 R	Aug 18, 1926			

Died July 13, 1928

Reported AUG 21 1928

Remarks:

NAME: *Elizabeth Kern* — *Act of Apr. 19, 1908, 40.155*

Certificate No. *341.779*

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~12 25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	15	[illegible]		2	8	36		2	4	36
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36
	4	10	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	11	36		4	4	36	W	4	7/4	61.13 103.47
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		3 (11)	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		4 (12)	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1 (5)	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME ELIZABETH KERN

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 847797

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 R 4 20	4 50	4 50 CHECK CANCELED						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

Kern Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.		Law:
847797	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Irvin P.

Service: Priv. I. 12 Ind. Cav.

Or.

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	20	Feb 28-1917	w			
"	25	Oct 6-1917	June 24-1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
none						
GROUP 2						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7/1

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Kern Elizabeth

Certificate No.		Law:
904 794	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Lewis

Service: Pt B 52 Wisc Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $....... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	Jan 3 1921				
	~~30~~	~~May 1, 1920~~				

Died: May 29, 1925

Reported: JUN 9 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Elizabeth Kern ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 847797

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		w
	2	7/13	31861
	3	4	75 B
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922 (1923.)	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923 (1924.)	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

8—691

NAME ELIZABETH KERN

Certificate No.

Fees 904794

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP • 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March		4 30	4 30									
April	4	4 30	4 30									
May	4	4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

8—8874

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Kern Elizabeth

Certificate No.		Law:
904794	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier:
Lewis

Service:
. B. 52 Wisc Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Jan 3 1921	Oct 4 1921			

None

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 13 1921

Former Roll No.

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Kern Elizabeth E

Certificate No.		Law:
855 862 ¥ 30	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Alvin G

Service
Pt E 136th Ind Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Nov 6, 1924

Reported DEC 13 1924

Remarks:

NAME: ELIZABETH KERN

Certificate No. 904794

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. [1922]	9	9	390	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. [1923]	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	9/1/22	2 11		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	TO AUG. 4, 1921		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	✓			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME ELIZABETH E KERN

Certificate No.

Fees 855862

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										2 II
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										3-1081
DECEMBER	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										D. 11/21

6—5374

NAME: Kern, Elizabeth E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
855.862	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Alvin G.

Service: Priv E 136th Indiana Inf.

71.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	February 17, 1917	December 4, 1918
	25	October 6 1917	"
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 23 1918

NAME: Kern Elizabeth S (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
910 972	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Washington

Service: Pt H 89 Ind Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Oct 6 1921	
	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] 1920~~	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Dec - 5 - 1924

Reported: JAN 9 1925

Remarks:

NAME: *Elizabeth E. Kern* — Act of April 19, 1908 — Certificate: *835.862*

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	22	75	1923. *1923*	*9*	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		*10*	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		*11*	8	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		*12*	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. *1924*	*1*	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		*2*	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	*4/7/19 451*		*J.*	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME ELIZABETH S KERN

Certificate No.

Fees 910972

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP·2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
February		4 30										
March		4 30										
April	4	4 30										
May	4	4 30										
June	4 30	4 30										
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Kern Elizabeth S. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 910972 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Washington

Service: Pvt H 89th Ind Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Oct 6 1921	Mar 8 1922			

Fees: $10 Bernard G. Fitzgerald 3/22/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 14 1922 6—679

NAME: Kern Ella M (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 723498 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: David N. Kern

Service: Pvt. E 9 Pa. Inf & B 7 V.R.C.

71

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	2 May 1911	25 May 1911			
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 2 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: John C. Motter $10 Pd 7/11/11

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 26, 1919

Bureau notified: JAN 16 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Landisburg. Pa OCT 2 1916 6—679

NAME: E L I Z A B E T H S. K E R N

Certificate No. 910972

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	1	fee 3/22	118 c
1922	2	4	90
1922	3	4	90
1922	9	4	30
1922	10	4	30
1922	11	4	30
1922	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
1923	2	4	30
1923	3	4	30

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: Ella M. Kern

Certificate No. 723498

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	3	11	24.80
1911.	4	10	36
1912.	1	8	
1912.	2	10	
1912.	3	10	
1912.	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
1913.	2	4	
1913.	3	4	
1914.	1	4	36
1914.	2	4	36
1914.	3	4	36
1914.	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
1915.	2	4	36
1915.	3	4	36
1915.	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
1916.	2	4	36
1916.	3	4	36
1916.	4	4 7	36 [illegible]
1917.	1	4	60
1917.	2	4	60
1917.	3	4	60
1917.	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
1918.	2	4	75
1918.	3	4	75
1918.	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
1919.	2	4	75
1919.	3	4	75
1919.	4	4	75
1920.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~
1920.	2	GROUP 1	

6—681

NAME: Kern, Ellen

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 751568

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Kern, Samuel H

Service: Pr F 108 N.Y.C.V.I

ISSUES			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	25 May 1912	9 Jan 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Kern, Ellen J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 928632

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pvt. D, 128th Reg. Pa. Inf.

ISSUES			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct. 22 1912	Feb. 12 1923
	25	Oct. 6 1917	
	30	May 1 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 23 1923

6—679

NAME: *Ellen Kern*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *751568*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4		[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/11	99.60	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Ellen J. Kern

Certificate No. 928632

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	3/6	2477 43		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	19	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—[illegible]

NAME: Kern Ellen S. **DECEASED** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
754859	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Ezra Kern

Service: Corp. "E" 78" N.Y. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Jan. 13. 1913.	MAR 19 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 15 [illegible] Bureau notified: Dec 18.14. Check No. 249875 Dated 4 Dec. 14 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—670

NAME: Kern Emma (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
36014	ARMY WIDOW.	Civil War

Name of Soldier: Burton L. 29 Babcock St. Silver Creek. N.Y.

Service: Pt. B 116 N.Y. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 86	17 Dec 64

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 1 Apl. 13. P.M. Bureau notified: 11 Apl. 13.

Remarks:

Check No. 934539 Dated 4/4/13 Canceled.

REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO E. A. Ford

BUREAU ORDER 29 May 1913. 6—670

NAME ELLEN S. KERN. *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.* Certificate No.

Last paid to: 754859 Rate: 12 Remarks: DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/9	20 48/100 w/fee	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Emma Kern* Certificate No. *36014*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4/16	35 20/100 to date of death		2				2				2	BUFFALO			2		
	3	8			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Kern Emma L. 4811 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 425557

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry C

Service: Bugler A 6 Mo. S. M. Cav. & A 13 Mo. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	3 June 1896
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Rulo Wymore Nebr

Former Roll No. 5347

6—679

NAME: Kern Ezra. ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 173.771

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Corpl E 78 NY V I — Akron N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Addl	12	22 July 1897	6 Sept 1899				
Reis	15	16 Mch 1909	10 Apl 1909				
Reissue	19	30 May 1912	24 Sept 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**

Transferred to:

Died: 6 Jany 13.

Bureau notified: 17 Jany 13 - B L Kern

Remarks:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Ellen S.

BUREAU ORDER 19 Mch 1913

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Emma L Kern

Certificate No. 425557

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	25		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	13	34		3	8-12			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	19			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	2-14 [illegible]		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: ~~Kern~~ Ezra Kern

Certificate No. 173.771

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	5	62.87		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1		57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5 577	80		2	4/21 5	8.90		2	to date of death			2				2	BUFFALO			2		
	3	9	45		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Kern, Fidele (3—P. A. I.) 194,240

Certificate No.		Law:
923,672	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr - E - 99 Ind F - 50 - O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	~~8 July 10~~	22 Aug 10		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~24~~	~~22 May 12~~	22 Oct 12				
Inc.	30	July 7 1915	Sept 7. 1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 19. 1920, D.S.   Bureau notified: MAR 22 1920

Remarks:

Died Feb 19 1920 Reimbursement order dated JUL 6 1920
payable to Mary M. Kuhns

Former Roll No. ~~SEP~~ 24 1915   JUL 9 1920

Home: Fort Meade, Fla.

6—681

NAME: Kern, Fidele (3—P. A. I.) 194,240

Certificate No.		Law:
923 672	ARMY INVALID.	Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr E 99 F 50 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	12	24 May 05	22 June 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 356

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Fidele Kern* — *Act of May 11, 1912.* — Certificate No. 923 672

Last paid to: 12- JUN 4 - 1910 — [illegible] 40 — Remarks: 194 240

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	72 1		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4 75	72 11.40 W		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	11/8 11	30.60 45		3	4	90		3	7/16	101 33		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4		36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	41.60		3	4	72		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

NAME: *Fidele Kern* — Certificate No. 923 672

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks: 194240

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

COLUMBUS

DROPPED—PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

NAME: Kern Fred (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1149511 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pvt. Batty C 6 U S Art

Disability: Lumbago

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	24 Feb 08	17 Sept 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Kern Fred (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1300.773 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. G. 1st U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Feb 5. 1921	Mch 20. 1922				

Fees: $20 Wilson & Co. Paid APR 13 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Fred Kern — 13

Certificate No. 1149511

Last paid: NOV 4-1908 — Rate: 8

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	24 ✓	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1922	9	4	8	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	24 ✓		2	4	24		2	4	24		10	4	8		2		
	3				3	9	24 ✓		3	4	24		3	4	24		11	4	8		3		
	4				4	8	24 ✓		4	4	24		4	4	24		12	4	8		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	24 ✓	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1923	1	4	8	1928.	1	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	2				2	10	24 ✓		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8		2		
	3				3	5	24 ✓		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8		3		
	4				4	15	24 ✓		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1	10	24 ✓	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	24 ✓		2	4	24 ✓		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	9	24 ✓		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		24		3				3		
	4	10	24 ✓		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1	9	24 ✓	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	24 ✓		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	6	24 ✓		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	11	24 ✓		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Fred Kern

Certificate No. 1200.773

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	12	1928.	1	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	Fre.			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4/13	155.60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—461

NAME: Kern Fred G. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1199427

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Cpl K 160th Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jan 24 1921	Feb 20 1922				

Fees: $10 Wm. Williamson S. Wright 3/17/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 MAR 25 1922

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: D H 11/19/21

MAR 1 1922

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Kern, Fredrick

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 666427

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. B 151 Ind Inf

Disability: t 90

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 5 1928

Reported OCT 13 1928

Remarks:

NAME: FRED G. KERN

Certificate No. 1199427

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (overstamped 1922)	1	2.	36 DH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 (10)	10	12 DH		2		
	3				3				3				3				3 (11)	7	12 DH		3		
	4				4				4				4				4 (12)	8	12 DH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (overstamped 1923)	1	9	12 DH	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	8	12 DH		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	8	12 DH		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	Jan	12 DH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	3/17/1	148-	1926.	1	Cld to Feb. 1, 22		1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7	36 DH		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME FREDRICK KERN

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 666427

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 66	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: Kern Fredrick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.) 21012

Certificate No. 666427

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: P B 151 Ind

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	18 Mch 07	20 Dec 07		32	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~15 Mch 11~~	28 Mch 11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	~~22~~ 50	25 MAY 1912	19 DEC 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 21012

Home: Hebron

6—681

NAME: Kern, George

(3—P. A. 1.) 195030

Certificate No. 333213

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr - G - 108 - O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	11 Feb 07	5 Mch 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: acc'd

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Harrison O

Former Roll No. 435-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Fredrick Kern

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 666427

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @12

Rate: ~~15 20~~ ~~22~~ 50

Remarks: ~~32~~ 50 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	5 6	53 12		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3		22 60		3	7	60		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	3/12	122 60		4	7	60		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	7	60		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	45		3	21	60		3	4	67 50		3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	45		4	1/2-1/3- 7	60 13 20		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	67 50	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4			2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	6	45		3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	84 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1922			4				4		

NAME: George Kern

Certificate No. 333213

Last paid to: 12-4 Mch 07

Rate: 15-

Remarks: 195-030

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	27	7.30	1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	45		2	5/26/11	$22 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 4/18/11 Paid Anna M Kern
Widow, Add Harrison O

NAME: Kern George

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~62307~~ 19877

Certificate No. 927817

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~ ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~

Service: Pri. H 1 Minn

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	6 Apl. 1904	24 May 1904	Reis	18	June 7, 1912	
Reis	15	10 Jan 1910	20 Jan 1910		21	Dec. 16, 1914	May 19, 1913

Fees:

Died 4 June 1914 Accrued order dated 27 July 1914 payable to widow Christine Kern

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: RFD 6, Stillwater Minn

Died: 6/4/14

Bureau notified: JUL 16 1914

Remarks:

26407 AUG 13 1914

Former Roll No. 33722

Home:

NAME Kern, George J

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1 203 642

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pt E 12 Minn Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	Apr 25 1921	
Inc.	30	Feb. 20, 1924	Aug. 9, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 11, 1925 Rc Reported JAN 27 1926

Remarks:

Died Dec 11 1925 Accrued order dated MAY 21 1926 payable to widow Bertha Kern 901 West 5th St, Winona Minn

NAME: George Kern

Certificate No. 927817

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	Inc.		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4	29 70 45		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	23	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	44 40		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	~~4~~	~~54~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	9/2	36 60		Date of death								4				4		6/29

NAME GEORGE J KERN

Certificate No. 1203642

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE--	12	30 ~~12~~	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH	4	4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4	6/17- 8 TO DATE OF DEATH								
JUNE	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4- 116 40 4 12	4									
OCTOBER	4	4 30	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

NAME: Kern, George J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1203642	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt E 12 Minn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG.	12	Apl 25-1921	May 27-1922				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 6 1922

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Kern, George L.

Certificate No.		Law:
1041975	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 29 Wis

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb 11, 1926	March 17, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 15 1926 Reported JUN 10 1926

Remarks: Jck

May 15 26 Accrued order dated APR 5 1927

[illegible] to widow Martha J. Kern

409 - Silver Lake
Oconomowoc
Wisconsin

MAR 25 1926

NAME: George L. Kern

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1203642

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923 (1922)	1		24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924 (1923)	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/15	135.60		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	B-4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—281

NAME GEORGE L. KERN.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1041975

GROUP I

RATE—	~~50~~			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	2 4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	25/1682 4 50	DEAD							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 22 4 50	2 IV 28.80							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELEL							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Kern, George L. 26469 ~~19544~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1041975

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri I 29 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~12~~	~~Feb. 21-1907~~	~~MAY 28 1907~~	Inc	~~24~~	~~July 23 1914~~	AUG 17 1914
~~Release~~	~~18~~	~~MAY 22 1912~~	~~OCT 25 1912~~	Inc	~~30~~	~~July 23 1919~~	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~26469~~

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 33811

Home:

SEP 8 1914

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

Kern George L

Certificate No. 1218545

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Cpl K 22 Kansas Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	18	June 11 1921	Feb 1 1923				

Fees: $20 Wm Fletcher & Co Pd 2/14/23

Group 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 7 1923

6—661

NAME: *George L. Kern* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1041975*

Last paid to: APR 1907 *8* Rate: 18 (struck) *18* (struck) *40* 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	18/6	57 3
	3	10	36
	4	9	36
1908.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	6	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	5	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	4	36
1910.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	5	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	5	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	4	36
	2	8	36
	3	5	36
	4	4-11- 14	26 40 36
1913.	1	4	54
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	6	68 20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	132 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	Inc. 4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: George L Kern Certificate No. 1218545

Last paid to: Rate: 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923	1		5/
	2	fee 19	355 80
	3	B-4 18	
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

PAYEE George V Kern FILE NO. SC 481815

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
All cards will be retained by Final Pdy Acct Sec R530 Veterans Admn	cards called	
	D.O.	Pdy
E Bounds 5/23/39	MAY 24 1939	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Kern, George W.

Certificate No. 516 016

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 136 Ind Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920	c	
Inc.	72	Jan. 30, 1923.	April 27, 1923.	Died Oct 21 1927 Reported DEC 28 1927
				Remarks: chn

Oct 21 1927 Accrued order dated OCT 9 - 1928 payable to widow Eliza Kern

P.O. Box 487
Jacksonville
Fla.

NAME GEORGE W KERN

Certificate No. 516016

Act of May 1, 1920

Post

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~59~~72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
February		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
March		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
April	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
May	5.6893 4-50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
June	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
July	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
August	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
September	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD						
October	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	18-4320						
November	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED						
December	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED						

NAME: Kern George W | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 21088 | (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 516016 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: P E 136 Ind | ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~2 Aug 90~~	2 Jan 91		21	17 Aug 20	21 MAR 1913
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~6 Jan 12~~			30	JUN 10 1918	
	18	17 Aug 15		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 21088 | Home: | 6—681

NAME: Kern George W | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 711331 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 | ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P D 139 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	28 Feb 1907	3 July 1907	Reis	18	27 May 1912	4 Jan 1913
Inc	15	12 June 1911	18 July 1911	Inc	21	June 14 1916	Sept 21. 1916
					30	JUN-10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 28496 (ag) | Home: | OCT 10 1916 | 6—681

NAME: George W Kern — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 516016

Last paid to: 5 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50 — Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		Inc 5		52.70		5 4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	54		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	54		Inc		150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	2-23 80	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	45		3	4	75.60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: George W Kern 11767 — Certificate No. 711331

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 10 (ag) — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	SER		2	4	54		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3	7/6	8.40		3	8	HEO		3	4	54		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	10/7	47.20		4	4	54		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10	AMF	1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1		90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	15	SEB		2	8	NT		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	NDB		3	10	A [illegible]		3	4	54		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]			4	8	N.T		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	8	NDB	1913.	1	4	2/28 51.70 1st May LBL	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	9	AMF		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	JHT		3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	AMF		4	4			4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6	N.T	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	S.E.R		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	18	HEQ		3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	54		4	4	97.20		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Kern, George W.

Certificate No. 711331

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 139 Ind I

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 30, 1924	Sept. 16, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 13 1927 | Reported JUN 11 1927

Remarks: Mn

Died May 13 1927 Accrued order dated DEC 8 1927

payable to widow Annelle Kern

418 - North Sunny Lane
Monmouth

SEP 25 1924 Del

NAME: Kern George W. 21141-S (3—P. A. 1.)

~~9295~~

Certificate No. 1144123

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~
Act of May 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr - I - 21 Mo Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~6~~	~~19 June '07~~	~~7 Mch '08~~	Reis	~~15~~	~~17 Apr 1913~~	
~~Ref~~	~~12~~	~~20 ... 1910~~	~~2 July 1910~~		~~17~~	~~12 June 1914~~	CAS
					~~23~~	~~12 June 1918~~	
					~~30~~	~~12 June 1923~~	6 Jan 1914
					30	10 June 1918	
					40	12 June, 1920	

Fee: $10 - David A. Gourick, Wash. DC

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks: Hanford, Calif. ~~box 262~~ ... Cal.
~~Bakersfield ...~~

Former Roll No. 26846

Home:

6—681

NAME GEORGE W. KERN.

Certificate No.

Fees 711331

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
February		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
March		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
April	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
May	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
June	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED							
July	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
August	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
September	4 50 (26)	4 50 (14693)	4 72	4 72								
October	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
November	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD							
December	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	11-24							

NAME: George W. Kern

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1,144,123

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ ~~15~~ ~~17 00~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	51
	2				2	12	36		2	4	51
	3				3	12	36		3	4	51
	4				4	12	36		4	4	51
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	51
	2				2	10	36		2	4	51
	3				3	6	36		3	4	51
	4	11/6/9	18		4	4	36		4	4	51
1909.	1	6	18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51
	2	14	18		2	4			2	4	51
	3	7	18		3	4			3	4	51
	4	10	18		4	4	36 (22 70)		4	4	51
1910.	1	7	18	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	51
	2	10	18		2	4	45		2	4	51
	3	8	32 80		3	5	Inc. 50.47		3	4	Inc. 87 40
	4	10	36		4	4	51		4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90	1923. (1922)	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	90		3	[illegible]			3		
	4	4	90		4	124			4		
1920.	1	4	90	1924. (1923)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	[illegible]	172		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Kern, Harry SH **50444** (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 30.114 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pri. U.S. Marine Corps

Disability: Gunshot wd. of left side of back & left shoulder

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	8	13 May 1901	28 Jan. 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D.C. SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died: 13 Sept 1913 Bureau notified SEP 23 1913 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks: 805 State St., San Diego, Cal. 652-4" 54.

Former Roll No. 176/12 - 202/10 - 39

Home: Adm 1/9/12

NAME: Harry Kern

War with Spain.

Certificate No. 30.114

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	24	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	24		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	24		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	24		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	24	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	24		2	12	24		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	24		3	12	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	24		4	19	P. H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	24	1913.	1	26	P. H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	24		2	13	P. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	24		3	17	P. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	24		4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	24		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	24		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kern, Harry

Certificate No.		Law:
1205778	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Quartermaster Segt. C 59th Iowa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG.	12	Dec. 19, 1921 T	July 13, 1922				

Fees: None.

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 26 1922

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME. Kern Henry

Certificate No.		Law:
86003	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: B Co 96 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~23 Feb 1907~~	~~27 May 1907~~	Reis	22.50	24 May 1912	3 Dec 1912
Inc	20	24 Apr 1911	5 May 1911		32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 11/13/18

Bureau notified: JAN 21 1919

Remarks: [illegible]rtyville
Ill

Former Roll No. 28632 (ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Harry Kern

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1205778

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	B-4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12|		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	4		1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		T		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	8/7	78		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—651

NAME: Henry Kern

11797

Certificate No. 86003

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (a.g.)

Rate: ~~18 20 22.50~~ 32

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1		~~96~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4/18	4.10		2	7	SER		2	4	67.50		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	10	AMF		3	7/7	56.67		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	9	NT		4	7	NDB		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	AMF	1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	JHT		2	8	NT		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	11	AMF		3	10	AMF		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	12/23	10.83 ACT MAY 11, 1912		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	NDB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	AMF		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	9	NDB		3	4			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	7	AMF		4	4			4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	N. T.	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	S. E. R.		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	7	A. M. F.		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	7	N. D. B.		4	4	67.50		4	4	103.60		4				4				4		113

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Kern, Henry

Certificate No. 946426

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 49 Ill V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Date not given | Reported SEP 11 1925

Remarks: Ic -

NAME: Kern, Henry 11-A (3—P. A. 1.)

445

Certificate No. 155.447

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. A 6 Pa. Res., "Corp. F 191" Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Feb 15/07~~	Apr. 3/07				
"	~~19~~	~~May 20/12~~	Sept 12/12				
Incr	25	Dec 11-1912	Jun 4-1913				
Fees:	30	1917					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: May 27 1917. Bureau notified: AUG 16 1917 Check No. 4779613 Dated AUG 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME HENRY KERN

Certificate No. 946426

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50									
February		4 50	4 50									
March		4 50	4 50									
April		4 50	4 50									
May	4	4 50	4 50									
June	4 50	4 50	4 50									
July	4 50	4 50	4 50									
August	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
September	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
October	4 50	4 50										
November	4 50	4 50										
December	4 50	4 50										

NAME: 11-a Henry Kern

Certificate No. 155,447

Last paid to: 445

Rate: ~~12~~ : ~~19~~ 25

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75
	2	8	34 33		2	5	36		2	4	75
	3	7	36		3	7	36		3	4	75
	4	6	36		4	9	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	75
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2	4	75
	3	8	36		3	19 9/30	36 17 27		3	4	75
	4	6	36		4	8	57		4	4	75
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75
	2	6	36		2	4 9/20	57 28 60		2	4	75
	3	7	36		3	4			3	~~4~~	~~75~~
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 INC. √	
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Kern, Henry

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 21163 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 946426

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri — H. — 49th Ill. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rei	~~12~~	~~Mar. 1908~~	21 Mar. '08	Inc.	~~21.50~~	~~Feb 1 1916~~	Apr 14 - 1916
Reis	~~16~~	~~29 May 1912~~	21 Jany 1913		~~27~~	~~Feb 1 1921~~	
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Arcata Cal

APR 28 1916

Former Roll No. 1196/19 — 949/14 — 11064

Home:

6—661

NAME: Kern Henry

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 63 446 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1008.108.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt. G 176th Pa. D.M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~June 3/07~~	Jan 16/08	INCREASE	~~22.50~~	Apl 26 1914	July 1 1914
INCREASE	15	apr. 27/09	may 5/09		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~19~~	~~May 31/12~~	Feb. 11/13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. ~~24~~, 1923

Bureau notified: APR 19 1923

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Died Mar. 23 1923 Accrued order dated OCT 2 1923

payable to widow Lavina Kern

Egypt. Pa.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Henry Kerr — [Act] of May 11, 1912. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 946426

Last paid to: Mar 1 '08 @ 8 — Rates: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 21 1/2 — Remarks: ~~30~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	11	36.
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	13	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	12	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	2/24/10	28.05 36
1913.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	
	4	4	49.50
1914.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	49.50
	4	4	49.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	49.50
	4	4	49.50
1916.	1 (Inc. 4/28)	4	5.90 49.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1917.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1918.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	110.70
	4	4	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	163.20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922 (1923.)	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923 (1924.)	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: 63 Henry Kern — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 1,008,108

Last paid to: 446 — Rate: ~~12;~~ ~~15;~~ ~~19;~~ ~~22.50~~ — Remarks: ~~32.~~ 50 ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		~~10.07~~
1908.	1	8	46.07
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	45.70
	4	6	45
1910.	1	7	45
	2	6	45
	3	6	45
	4	7	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	45
	2	5	45
	3	8	45
	4	8	45
1912.	1	7	45
	2	6	45
	3	19	45
	4	7	45
1913.	1	4 (3/17)	45 32.53
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57 11.43
	4	4	67.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1916.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1917.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1918.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	84.60
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151.80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922 (1923.)	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	~~4~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CANCELED
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	DEAD	
1926.	1		
	2	6/10/33	33.33
	3	33	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Kern, Henry

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 65. (3—P. A. 1.) 447

Certificate No. 1.009.529.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: H. D 200" Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	~~Feb 26/07~~	June 14/07	1	32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~15~~ 50	~~Dec 3 1912~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	19	Aug 23 1914	July 9-1914				
Fees:	22 50	Aug 23 1919					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 27-1920 Bureau notified: NOV 13 1920

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: Kern Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1177528

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Priv. G. 2 Battln U.S. Engrs

Disability: Slight deafness of both ears

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	6	Jan 10-1912	May 8-1916				

Fees: Byington & Wilson $25.00 5/16

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 5/12

6—681

NAME: 65 Henry Kern ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1,009,529

Last paid to: 447 Rate: 12; 15 ~~50~~ 19 32 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		~~15~~		2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	13	40 53		3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7			2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	19			3	4	57		3	4	151 80		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7			4	4	57		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	[illegible]	36	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	[illegible]	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	124	67 12		3	4	80 40		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	Inc 5	54 78		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: Henry Kern

Certificate No. 1177528

Last paid to: Rate: 6

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	18	1923. 1922	9	4	6	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	18		12	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		m	1920.	1	4	18	1924. 1923	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	27	310 80		2	4	18		2	4	6		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Kern, Henry A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 654,894 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Lt. D. 29 Mass.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	26 Feb., '07	9 July, '07				
Incr.	20	6 Nov., 1908	21 Nov., 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 10/12/1912. Com. | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11 n. 1. BOSTON, MASS. | Home:

6—661

NAME: Kern Henry C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

211774

Certificate No. 646461 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: D E 136 Ind ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~7 Nov 06~~	13 Dec 06		30	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~25 MAY 1912~~	19 DEC 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	18	Feby 25, 1916	May 4, 1916				

Fees: 21. Feby 25, 1921

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 911774 | Home:

6—661

NAME: Henry A. Kern, 15567

Certificate No. 654,894

Last paid to: 4 June, '07 @ 12 — Rate: ~~15~~ 20 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	1/29	9 8.91		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	41		3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45.		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45.	1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45.		2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	9	60 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	49.67 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	✓			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Henry C. Kern — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 646,464

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50 — Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		3/24	4	45 67.90		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36 9-90		3	4	54		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				1/3-13-19	7	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	54		2	Inc. 4	150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	45		3	4	75.60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

KERN, HENRY C.

Certificate No. 902893 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri L - 3" Pa Vol H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	FEB 12 1907	MAR 27 1907				
Increase	20	OCT 29 1908	NOV 12 1908				
REISSUE.	27	JUN 5 1912	MAR 21 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 28-1912 | Bureau notified: APR 9 1913 3-1081 2nd reis Ctf rtd

Remarks: No payment made at ....

on Certificate dated Mch. 21. 1913. Ret. to P.B. 4/9/13

Former Roll No. 24570 | Act of June 27, 1890. | Home: ...is 8-1-08

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Kern, Henry G.

Certificate No. 593 947 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. L. 3" Pa.H.A.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	March 20, 1923,	May 8, 1923.

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 18 1926 | Reported APR 10 1926

Remarks. Ck

NAME: HENRY C. KERN

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 902893

Last paid to: 4 Mch. 07 @ 12 Act 6/27/90

Rate: ~~5~~ ~~20~~ 27

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/10	~~2 20 H.H.~~	1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	15	55 H.H.		2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	16	45 H.H.		3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	14	46 H.H.		4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	45 H.H.	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	45 H.H.		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	50 83		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1	DEAD.	Cert ret to P.B. 4/9/13	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME HENRY G KERN

Certificate No. 593947

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~ 72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	4 72	4 72								
February		4 72	4 72	4 72								
March		4 72	4 72	4 72								
April	4	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
May	4	4 72	4 72									
June	C134-5427 4 50	4 72	4 72									
July	4 72	4 72	4 72									
August	4 72	4 72	4 72									
September	4 72	4 72	4 72									
October	4 72	4 72	4 72									
November	4 72	4 72	4 72									
December	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME: Kern, Henry G. 8

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S.-F. A. I.)

477

Certificate No. 593.947

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt. L 3' Pa. H. A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	~~Feb. 16/07~~	Mch. 21/07	~~INCREASE~~	~~25~~	~~Feb 4/13~~	Dec 4/13
"	~~19~~	~~May 17/12~~	July 10/12		30	Feb 7/18	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Kern. Henry S

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S.-F. A. I.)

Certificate No. 704070

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6. 1907~~

Service: Corp S 46 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	8	23 Feb 190-	2- May 190-		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	30	29 May 1912	6 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: July 15, 1918

Bureau notified: OCT 24 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 344 A. I.

Home:

NAME: 8 Henry G. Kern

ACT OF ~~MAY 1, 1920~~ Certificate No. 593,947

Last paid to: 477 Rate: ~~12: 19: 25 30~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	35.28		2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	5	36		3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	36		3	6	53.97		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	36		4	5	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	12/22 4	53.40 57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	75		2	Inc. 4	89.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Henry S. Kern

Certificate No. 704070

Last paid to: 4/4/07 -12 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~30~~ 40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4/7 4	10		2	5			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	6			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	6			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	2/7 9	23.00		2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	6			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	2/21 4	17.67 90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4	~~4~~	~~128~~		4				4				4		

NAME Kern, Herman (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.		Law:
461,198	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt. C, 2" U.S.Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jany. 23, 1924 | Reported FEB 27 1924

Remarks: Letter to Finance 2/4/24

Died Jany 23 1924 Accrued order dated APR 11 1924
payable to widow Louise Kern

950 E. St Catherine St.
Louisville.
Ky

NAME: Kern, Herman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No.		Law:
461198	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. C. 2 U. S. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~3 Mch. 1909~~	30 Oct. 1909	INCREASE	~~17~~	~~Sept 29-1912~~	
"	~~15~~	~~25 May 1912~~	7 Jan 1913		23	Sept. 29-1916	Jan 23-1914
					30	Sept. 29-1921	

Atty none
McAfee

30 JUN 10 1918
40 Sept 29-1918

Transferred from:
LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Gen. Law Reg. Est. | Home:

6—661

NAME HERMAN KERN

Certificate No. 461198

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50										
February		~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
March		DEAD										
April	4	23 33 33										
May	4											
June	4 50											
July	4 50											
August	4 50											
September	4 50											
October	4 50											
November	4 50											
December	4 50											

NAME: *Herman Kern* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *461198*

Last paid to: *4 Aug 1919* Rate: ~~12~~ 15 17 ~~23~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11	46 (Rate 46.67)
1910.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	10	36
	4	9	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	19	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1913.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1914.	1	4 (19)	45 (32.33)
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	6	58.
1917.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1918.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	81 60
	4	4	101 67

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Pay.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—601

NAME: Kern, Herman (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 461198 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pt. C 2" U.S. I.

Disability: Total deafness of right ear.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	2	6 July '85					
	4	15 Nov. '87					
Orig.	10	27 Aug. '88	9 Jan. 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped pensioned under Act Feby 6" 1907, by issue Oct. 30" 1909. R. Oct. 30" 1909

Former Roll No. 5959 Gen. Law.

Home:

6—681

PAYEE Herman L. Kern FILE No. SC 1114211

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts Section 636	5/6/41	Fegley AA

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1923

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Herman, Kern.*

Certificate No. *461198.*

Last paid: AUG 4 1908 Rate: *10*

Dropped

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*6*	*30* ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	*10*	*30* ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	*7*	*30* ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*10*	*30* ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*Dropped*			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—691

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—641 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Kern Irvin P 21214 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1061462 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: F I 12 Ind C

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~1 Apr 07~~	14 Dec 07		22.50	23 Nov 15	5 MAY 1913
~~Inc~~	~~15 16~~	~~Mch 11~~	27 Apr 11				
~~Quit~~	~~9 Oct~~	JUN 1912					

Fees:

Died Jan 25 1917 Accrued order dated 6/24/18
payable to widow Elizabeth

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/25/17 Bureau notified: FEB 19 1917 Check No. 348744 Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21214 Act

Home: Union Mills

6—681

NAME: Kern, Isaac 196.995 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 424625 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr G 54 O V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	4 Mch 07	4 Oct 07				

DECEASED.

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: Unis Notif Cols. O Bureau notified: 2/3/09

Remarks: Bluffton O

Former Roll No. 394103

Home:

6—681

NAME: Irvin J Kern

Certificate No. 1061462

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 8

Rate: ~~2.15~~ ~~19~~ 22.50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6/7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	40.80		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	45		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	12/31	28.40		4	7	45		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36.	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	5	65.28	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	7	45		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	7	45		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	10	31		4	7	45		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~67.50~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4 20	41.33		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	57		2	7/13	61.50		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Isaac Kern

DECEASED.

Certificate No. 424625

Last paid to: 12 SEP 4 – 1907

Rate: 15

Remarks: 196.995

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7 63			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Kern, Jacob — ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 752,639 — **ARMY INVALID** — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 116 NYVI

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Sept. 11, 1923	Apr. 12, 1924
Inc	90	Feb 19, 1927	May 28, 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Sept 13, 1928 — Reported: OCT 13 1928

Remarks: Letter to Finance 9/29/28

Sept 13 1928 Accrued order dated APR 3 1929

to widow Zelina M. Kern

62 Waverly St.
Springville
N.Y.

APR 23 1924

NAME: Kern, Jacob — ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 752,639 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920; ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Priv. F 116 N.Y. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~24 July 1890~~	~~11 Apr 1892~~	Inc	21	Oct 12 1914	NOV 3 1914
~~Ris~~	~~12~~	~~7 Mch 1907~~	~~24 Oct 1907~~	Inc	30	Oct 12 1919	W
~~Reissue~~	~~18~~	~~16 May 1912~~	~~9 July 1912~~		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 13 1914

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME JACOB KERN,

Certificate No. 752639

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	~~50~~	72			90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
February		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	DEAD					
March		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
April	4 23 - 148.87	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	13.30					
May	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
June	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
July	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
August	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
September	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
October	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	~~4 90~~	CHECK CANCELED					
November	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
December	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							

NAME: ~~Kern~~ Jacob Kern

Certificate No. 752639

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	24	1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	6	70 40	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	5			3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9	63 60	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	5			3	9	87 9 60		3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	6			4	8	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	54		4	4	132 80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923			4				4		

NAME: Kern Jacob | 20126 | (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 952081

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri. B. 52 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	28 Feb. 1907	AUG 30 1907				
Reissue	21	7 June 1912	APR 7 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 3/21/16

Bureau notified: MAR 31 1916

Remarks: Isaac M. Dakin appt'd Gdn by Waupaca Co. Wis. Court 30 Ap '13 Bond $600

Authority filed with Jan. 1914 voucher. 26679

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 34103.

Home:

6—881

NAME: Kern Jacob C ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ | 16742 | (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 408317

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: P A 3 Ind C

Disability: Dis Lungs, Chro Diarr, Dis Rect.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	5 Sept 06	22 Sept 06				
Reisc	40	1 July 1918	26 " 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 15-1921.

Bureau notified: NOV 22 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G L 18666

Home:

6—881

NAME: Jacob Kern

Certificate No. 952081

Last paid to: JUL 1907 ~~12~~ Rate: ~~20~~ 21

Remarks: Isaac M. Dakin, Gdn

CC not req

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	15	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		APR	14	63		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	13	63		3				3				3		
	4	18	93 60		4	9	60		4	16	63		4				4				4		
1908.	1	15	60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	18	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	60		2	8	60		2		63		2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	8	60		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1		60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2	APR 25 4	9 90 60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	14	63 Thru - married, ?? Jany 11/15	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	60		2	23	63		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	20	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	16	63		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jacob C. Kern ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 408307

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~General Law.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	12	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	40	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	40		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1910.	1	11	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	12	90		4	4	90		4	5	131		4				4				4		

NAME: Kern Jacob N.

~~62363~~ 26713 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 963432

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~

Service: Pri. A. 21 Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	1 Feb. 1905	3 May 1905	Inc.	18	Feb 8 1913	JUN 20 1913
Reis.	15	May 24, 1912	Nov. 30, 1912		21	Feb 8 1918 max	JUN 20 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died: 11/29/16

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3287811 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

26713

Former Roll No. 34141

Home:

6—651

NAME: Kern James P.

(3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 48005

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt D 17 Ohio Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	30	18 May 1912	13 Dec. 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Died Feb. 12 1919 Accrued order dated Nov. 18 - 1919 payable to widow Margret E. Kern

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to: 305 Harriott Ave. Oil City, Pa.

Died: Feb. 12, 1919

Bureau notified: APR 19 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G. L.

Home:

NOV 26 1919

6—651

NAME: Jacob N. Kern

Certificate No. 963432

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36 60		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	7-12-13 9	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~54~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	JUL 26	14 60		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	Inc ✓		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		

NAME: James O. Kern

Certificate No. 48005

Last paid to: 10/4/1912. 24

Rate: ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	12/10	52 T		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	12/28	27 20		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	178		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Kern James P. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No.		Law:
48005	ARMY INVALID.	GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. D 17 O. Inf

Disability: G. S. wd. left knee

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	16 Nov. 1904	17 Dec. 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 231 C.L.

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Kern, James S.

Certificate No.		Law:
45 324	ARMY INVALID	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 33 Ind Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

6—2671

Died Nov. 1-1923 Reported NOV 9 1923

Remarks: Ck.

Died Nov 1 1923 Accrued order dated JAN 25 1924
payable to widow Lida S. Kern

304-West Kansas Ave.
Pittsburg,
Kans.

NAME: James S. Kern

Certificate No. 18005

APR 4 1908 (Last paid to)

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907								
1908					22	72	8	
1909	9		9		8/2	72	13	
1910	12		11		8/5	72	12	
1911	6		10		10		7	
1912	—	—	5/7	144	10		11	
1913								
1914								
1915								
1916								
1917								
1918								
1919								
1920								
1921								
1922								
1923								
1924								
1925								
1926								
1927								
1928								
1929								
1930								

Ozona Fla

PITTSBURGH

Act May 11, 1912

GROUP 1

NAME JAMES S KERN

Certificate No. 45324

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January	2/5/24	R 67 20										
February												
March												
April	4											
May	4											
June	4 72											
July	4 72											
August	4 72											
September	4 72											
October	4 72											
November	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED											
December	DEAD											

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kern, James S.

Certificate No. 45324

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. K. 33" Ind. Inf.

Disability: ~~Shell wd. of thigh~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~24~~	~~3 Mch 1883~~	~~24~~ June 1885		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	25	Aug 10, 1914	Sept 4, 1914	inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	Feby 28, 1919		"	72	Sept 15, 1920	Oct 12, 1920
				x Re-	72	May 1, 1920	Oct. 26, 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: x Reis. to Correct Com. of Increase

Former Roll No. 466

Home: 802 Catalpa [illegible] 9/21/[illegible] Pittsburg, Kans.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: ~~Kern, James W~~

19066

Certificate No. 92589

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P. A. 10" Minn Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren	20	1 Mch 1907	20 Sept 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feby 10-1912

Bureau notified: MAR 12 1912

Remarks: Rept by F. G. Rust 3/11/12 Glidden Ia

Former Roll No. 13007, G. L.

Home:

NAME: James S. Kern

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 45324

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$24~~ ~~25.~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	75		4	4 6	150 35 73		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	78		4	4	75		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	75		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	102		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8			4	5	74 80		4	4	120		4	TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: James W. Kern

Certificate No. 92589

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 at $12

Rate: 20

Remarks: SEP 25, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	16	92 80		4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	Des Moines.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Kern James W. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.		Law:
1173603	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Bugler G 1 Ky Cav

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Mar 21 1928 | Reported: MAY 26 1928

Remarks: [illegible]

NAME: Kern James W. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1173.603	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: Bugler G. 1st Ky Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~ 25	Nov 11 '26	Feb 14	Reis.	~~19~~	~~Nov. 7, 1914~~	
					~~25~~	~~Mar. 4, 1917~~	Nov. 30, 1914 W.
					~~30~~	~~Mar. 4, 1922~~	
					~~30~~	~~June 10-1918~~	
					~~40~~	~~Mar 4-1919~~	

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to: 50- MAY 1 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dead.

~~Daniel Webster, Gdn~~
~~[illegible] July 14, '20 [illegible] Court~~
~~[illegible] Ore. [illegible] $12.00~~
~~[illegible] Sept. 1920~~

Check #5472.744 AA for $120. dated Dec. 4, 1919, made payable to gdn. Sept 20, 1920

~~W. A. Darling, Gdn.~~
~~[illegible] County Court~~
~~Gilliam [illegible] $12.00~~
~~[illegible] June 1921~~
Gdn. discharged 10/18/21.
~~[illegible] filed with Sept. 1921 [illegible]~~

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—881

NAME JAMES W KERN

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1173603

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65 CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: *James W. Kern*

~~Act of February 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1173.603

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17?~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40?~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	90	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	Inc	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	57		x 4	4	120 Gdn.		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	X	~~120~~	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	9/21	240 ✓		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	10/19	161 ✓		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4	17	150 ✓		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	X	~~150~~	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	Inc.	75		2	24	300 ✓		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	27	150 ✓		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	~~4~~ 25	327.60	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	Inc.	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	89		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	14/4	6.33 36 W		4	4	90		4				4				4		

Name: Kern, Jane S. 75675 (6—P.A.L.)

Certificate No.: 600322 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: [redacted]

Name of Soldier: Frank M. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt F 11 Wis

74 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	21 July 1905	16 Nov 1905
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: June 5/21 Bureau notified: JUL 20 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6642

6—579

OCT 19 1916

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P.A.L.)

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

NAME: Kern Jared

Certificate No. 949.527 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt E 112 NY V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~10~~	~~18 July 1906~~	~~6 Oct 1906~~
~~Reis~~	~~17~~	~~16 Feb 1907~~	~~27 Apr 1907~~
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~5 Oct 1908~~	~~27 Oct 1908~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~[illegible]~~	~~23~~	~~20 May 1912~~	~~11 Sept 1912~~
Inc.	30	Sept 23 1913	4 JUN 28 1915
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Nr Fee

Died Nov 26 1919 Accrued order dated FEB 25 1922 payable to widow Addie Kern

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to: R R Wayland, N.Y.

Died: About Dec. 23, 1919 Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: MAR 2 1922

6—681

NAME: Jane S. Kern

Certificate No. 600322

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	27 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Kern~~ Jared Kern

Certificate No. 949.327

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 23 ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	6	39.20		3	6			3	4	69 (74.95)		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	8	80.73		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	~~44.90~~	1913.	1	4	69	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	3/9	70.67	1926.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	69		2	4	90		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	7			3	4	69		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	69		4	4	128		4				4				4		1/12

PAYEE JENETT KERN FILE No. W C 912715

Jenett Kern FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
All Cards	9-12-40 SEP 13 1940	Fox
Final Adj. Accts. Section		
Return to B. Dunn ---- Room 636, Bay 79		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—641 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 1)

Name: Kern, Jerome

Certificate No. 448 655

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 78 N Y V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Sept 2 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 16 1924 Reported MAR 12 1924

Remarks: Ctf.

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME JEROME KERN.

Certificate No.

Fees 448655

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: Kern - Jerome

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 11842

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 448.655

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

~~22499~~

34627

Service: Pvt E 78 N Y V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~15~~	~~Jan 18 1912~~	Jan 31, 1912		~~32~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Reis	~~19~~	May 17-12	July 16 - 12	~~Inc.~~	50	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Inc.	~~22 1/2~~	[redacted]	Oct 20-1917	Inc.	72	Sept 2-1921	FEB 24 1922 c

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 30 1917 6548 N L

Home:

10741

6—661

NAME: Kern Jerome

(3—P. A. 1.)

6548

Certificate No. 448 655

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pv E 78 NY Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
All	12	28 Apl 05	17 Oct 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 18930

Home:

6—661

NAME Jerome Kern

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 448.655

Last paid to: DEC 4 1911 @ ~~12~~

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~17~~ ~~22~~ ~~27~~ ~~32~~ ~~50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	[illegible]	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	40.60	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	[illegible]	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	45.[illegible]		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	12	57		3	4	57		3	4	169.80		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	57 26.60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4	4	150 133.47		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	16 4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	94.10		3	GROUP 8 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME: Jerome Kern

Certificate No. 448 655

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

DETROIT

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Kern Jerome B. (3—P. A. 1.) 21400

Certificate No. 564159

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Act of Feb. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P B 164 Ohio N.G. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 July 90	23 Apl. 91		21	30 Sept 15	18 APR 1913
Reis	15	19 Oct 10	31 Oct 10				
Reiss	18	20 June 12					

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. JAN 23 1914

Transferred to:

Died: April 28 1914 Bureau notified: MAY 7 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 21400

Home: MH 11/25/13

6—661

NAME: Kern, Johanna (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 729191

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Kern, Xavier

Service: Pr A 2 U S R C Mo V C

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	12 Aug 1911	11 Sept 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Jerome P. Kern M.H.

Certificate No. 564152

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 18

Remarks: ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4	Inc.			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	12-31 49		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	20/14 11/45	18 [illegible] 4		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	1064 M.H.		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	37 50		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

6—081

NAME: Johanna Kern

Certificate No. 729191

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		no fee		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	32 80		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 17 Oct 1912 REPORTED JUN 25 1913

GROUP 2

Death reported by P. M. at St. Louis Mo

6—081

NAME: Kern, John — 198,920 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 266,208

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: Pr. C-5-OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	1 Aug '10	8 Sep '10				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 1/20/11 B.P.

Bureau notified: MAR 15 1911

Remarks: Accr check for $29 dated June 23 — to G.d.O. July 2, 1925

Died Aug 31 1911 Accrued order dated FEB 10 1922

Payable to widow Mary A. Kern

Home: County Infirmary Sandusky, Ohio.

Former Roll No. N.L. MAR 4 1922

6—661

NAME: Kern John — 198,920 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 266208

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr C 5 OVI

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	12	29 Mar 99	13 Mar 00				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 838

Home:

6—661

NAME: John Kern — DECEASED

Certificate No. 266 208

Last paid to: 12-[illegible] SEP 4 - 1910 — Rate: 15-

Remarks: 198.920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	R 6/23/29		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/3	3 30 ✓		3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD

R 6/23/29! [illegible]

GROUP 3

NAME: John Kern

Certificate No. 266 208

Last paid to: — Rate: 12

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	38		3	COLUMBUS			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DROPPED—PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

NAME: Kern John | 21265 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 272210 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ **Act of May 11, 1912.**

Service: Pr Co A 9 Minn Vol Inf

Disability: Chr diarr & res dis of piles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren Inc	12	24 Oct 1900	13 apl 1903	5-11-12 Reis	27	29 May 1912	7 Feb 1913
Reis	15	15 Mar 1907	11 Nov 1907				
Inc	20	26 Aug 1911	8 Sep 1911				

Fees:

Vet. Home

Transferred from: San Francisco, | Transferred to:

Died: May 6 1915 | Bureau notified: JUN 30 1915 Death reported by P. M. at Pt. Orchard Wash

Remarks: 909 Hogan St Spokane Wash
E. 2627- 4 [illegible]

Former Roll No. 388/5 | Home: | 6—881

NAME: Kern John | 49323 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 357459 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: SPECIAL ACT ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Service: Pri H 17 Wis

Disability: ~~Dis of L leg following typhoid fever~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~24~~	May 28-1890	Mar. 31-1891	Reissue	30	June 6 1912	DEC 3 1913
				Reis	40	June 9, 1916	July 10, 1916

Fees:

Died Jan 27, 1918 Reimbursement order dated Sept 13, 1918

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE | Transferred to: payable to Augusta M. Fleischman
423 - 15th St.
Milwaukee, Wis.

Died: 1/27/18 | Bureau notified: APR 16 1918

Remarks: Check No. 6409408 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled.
Reissue from Act May 11, 1912

26867

Former Roll No. 28988 | Home: OCT 18 1918 | 6—881

NAME: John Kern — Act of ~~May~~ 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 272210.

~~Last paid to~~: ~~12~~ 12 Dec 07 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 27 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	81.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	81		2	K 7946			2	26 Cancelled			2		
	3				3	7	45		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	1/22	25 20		4	8	61 33		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	45		2	12	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4 / 24	60 / 64 17	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	45	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	45		2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: John Kern — SPECIAL ACT. — Certificate No. 357459

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3	7/28 4	90 8 33		3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	18	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	72		2	4			2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3	4			3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4			4	4	120		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	72	1914.	1	6	185 60	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2				2		
	3	7	72		3	4	90		3		T		3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	90		4	NOV 1	32		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		49

NAME: Kern John

DEAD-REP'T'D FEB 5 1912 — 20242 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 425375 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri & Corpl. F 3 Ais

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	Mar 27-1907	DEC 7 1907				
Inc	15	25 Mar 1910	5 Apl. 1910				
Accd	—		15 Mar. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 21 Dec 1911

Bureau notified: died Dec 21-1911 DEAD-REP'T'D FEB 5 1912

Remarks: Payable to Mary Kern wid

Former Roll No. 34302

Home:

6—661

NAME: Kern John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 158923 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 450520 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~General Law.~~ ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: 2d Lt A 163 O

Disability: Mal. pois

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~9 Nov 98~~	~~5 Apr 99~~		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~19~~	~~24 May 12~~	~~11 Dec 12~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	22.50	~~Aug. 8, 1914~~	Sept 11-1914	Inc.	72	Sept 25-1920	NOV 30 1920

Fees: JW — Dept Reis 72 May 15, 1920 Oct 3, 1921 to end Feb. 5. 1921 date of death

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to: Pay wid.

Died: Feb 5-1921 — 3-888 — Bureau notified: MAR 10 1921

Remarks: Mary E Kern, 606 Park Ave., West Mansfield, Ohio

OCT 11 1921

Former Roll No. DEC 25 1920

Home:

6—661

NAME: John Kern | DEAD-REP'T'D FEB 5 1912 | Certificate No. 425-375

Last paid to: OCT 1907 10 | Rate: 12 15 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	48.47	1912.	1	10/4	39.00	1916.	1	MILWAUKEE		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	[illegible]6	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	25-90.00 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Kern | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ | Certificate No. 450520

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~22.50~~ ~~32~~ ~~50~~ 72 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	9	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	[illegible]		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	169.80		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	45		4	4	67.50		4	4 8	150 50.60/c		4				4		
1909.	1	10	45	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~216~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	67.50		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	57		3	4	67.50		3	6/21	244.13		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	[illegible]	57		4	4	67.50		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	45		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	57		3	4	94.10		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: Kern, John H.

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 805967

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Pvt H 142 Pa Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~Jan 1891~~	~~19 Aug 1897~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	24	29 May 1912	4 Feb 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	30	Apr 6 1917	June 21. 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 6 1921

Bureau notified: APR 11 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5712 AJ

Home:

JUL 5 1917

NAME: Kern, John M

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 712567

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt D 9 Ks V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	27 Feb 1907	3 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 16 May 1910

Bureau notified: MAY 25 1910

Remarks: Accrued order dated 6/25/10

Former Roll No. 1166 JUN 27 1890

Home:

NAME: John H. Kern | Certificate No. 805967

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40 | Remarks: 50 | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	5	
	4				4	9	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	
	2				2	8	
	3	8	36		3	10	
	4	9			4	9	
1909.	1	1		1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	2/2186 4	72
	3	13			3	4	
	4	7			4	4	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	72
	2	6			2	4	72
	3	7			3	4	72
	4	6			4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	4	72		3	4	120
	4	4	72		4	4	120
1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	4	72		3	4	141
	4	4	72		4	4	150
1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	72		2	~~4~~	~~150~~
	3	6 4	72		3	GROUP 1	
	4	4	90		4		
1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	4	90		2		
	3	4	90		3		
	4	4	128		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6—681

NAME: John M. Kern | Certificate No. 712567

Last paid to: | Rate: $20 | Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2	
	2	6/18-1907			2		
	3	10			3		
	4	8			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	10			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1		
	2	11			2		
	3	11			3		
	4	11			4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1		
	2	10			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

DIED 16 May 1910 REPORTED MAY 25 1910

[illegible] pd Wid 14 July 1910

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Kern John W.

Certificate No.		Law:
376,433	ARMY INVALID	ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service

Pt H 28 Pa Inf

Disability

V 15

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Sept 9 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died March 12, 1926 Reported APR 9 1926

Remarks: OK

Died Mar 12 1926 Accrued order dated MAY 15 1926

payable to widow Catharin Kern

Blairs Mills Pa

NAME: Kern, John W. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
376433	ARMY INVALID.	~~GENERAL~~ LAW

Service: Pvt H 28 Pa. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Disability: ~~Chr. diar. res. piles,~~ dis. rectum and respiratory organs.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~24~~	~~9 Mch. 1904~~	8 July 1904	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
Inc	30	Aug. 6 1913	Oct 2 1913	Inc	72	Sept 9 1921	JAN 17 1922
Reis	32	July 17 1918	Oct 16. 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1236 GR Home:

NAME JOHN W. KERN.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Pension 376433

GROUP 1

RATE— 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	21 21 60	DEAD							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME John W. Kern

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 376433

Date Paid APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~~~

Remarks: 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3	4	96		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	96		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3	14	72		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	133.00		3	4	72		3		
	4	10			4	10			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo		1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9			3	v	11 60		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	90		3	4	90 93		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Kern, John H (3—P. A. 1.)

200.120

Certificate No. 765592 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Sgt-H-18-O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	11 Mch 07	8 Nov 07		35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	15	18 Nov 10	16 Jan 11	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	~~21~~ 24	~~3 Jan~~ 31 Jan	27 Mch 13	Inc.	72	Nov 10-1920	DEC 18 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 29. 1923 - 37081.

Bureau notified: JAN 27 1925

Remarks: Ck.#6910416-A dated 1-4-23 canceled

Former Roll No. JAN 8 1920

Home: Dis Jan 29-23.

6—681

NAME: Kern, Joseph D (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 43463 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: C H 89 Ill Inf

Disability: Loss of L arm so near shoulder joint as to prevent use of an artificial limb

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	55	2 Mch 1903	4 May 1903	Died Feb 12 1918 Accrued order dated Nov 11, 1918			
				payable to widow Mary E Kern			
						J. Sandwich, Ill	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 2/12/18

Bureau notified APR 17 1918

Remarks: Check No. 6409446 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 17615

Home:

NOV 23 1918

6—681

NAME: John H. Kern

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 765.572

Last paid to: 10 DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~15~~ - ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/15	17.53
1908.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	15	36
	4	11	36
1909.	1	15	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	14	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	13	36
	3	10	36
	4	1/18	36 1.60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	45
	2	10	45
	3	11	45
	4	11	45
1912.	1	11	45
	2	11	45
	3	11	45
	4	4	45
1913.	1	4 4/9	44.83 45
	2	4	60 R
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	5	64.53
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	102.80
	4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	14	166.50
	4	1/7/21	150 17.60
1921.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	13	216 CH
1922.	1	8	216 CH
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922 (1923.)	1	4	216
	10	4	72
	11	4	72 B
	12	4	72
1923 (1924.)	1	70	72 C.K. Jan 13-23.
	2		72
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Joseph W. Kern 4332

Certificate No. 43463

Last paid to:

Rate: 55

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	APR 1911	
	3	14 AMF	
	4		
1912.	1	9 SER	
	2	9 NDB	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	[illegible]	
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	165
1914.	1	4	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	165
	4	4	165

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	165
	4	4	165
1916.	1	4	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	165
	4	4	165
1917.	1	4	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	165
	4	4	165
1918.	1	4	165
	2	4	~~165~~
	3		
	4	DEC 5	71.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	TO DATE OF DEATH	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: KERN, JULIUS (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 935958 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Muscn Batty A 2nd US Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	JUN 18 1907	NOV 5 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 4 1911

Bureau notified: JAN 18 1912 P. M. C.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24839 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME: Kern Kate L 4856 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 647815 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: Pvt E 16 Iowa Inf

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	24 Apr. 1908	13 June 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: √ $10 Atty J. E. McDaniel Cedar Rapids Ia

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 2/15/14

Bureau notified: APR 30 1914

Remarks:

Cedar Rapids 83-2nd Ave E Iowa

Former Roll No. 5759

6—679

NAME: **J U L I U S   K E R N**

Certificate No. 935958

Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 at 10. | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	11/13	507		3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Kate L. Kern*

Certificate No. 647815

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | 6-16-08 | Remarks: 28cc

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	27			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	~~24~~	28		3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	23	36		4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4	Rem 4-17-13		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	22			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Kern Laura

4858 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
385356	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Calvin P.

Service: Pri I 12 Ind. Cav.

ISSUES			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	1 Nov. 1893
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Burlington

Died: Oct. , 1918

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1919

Remarks: Hendley G. Dys Nebr., Gen. Del.

Former Roll No. 5374

3—079

NAME Kern Lavina (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.		Law:
939939	ARMY WIDOW	ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier Henry

Service Pt G 176 Pa Drftd Mil Inf

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	May 12 1923	Oct 2 1923

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct 24-1925

Reported NOV 5 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Laura Kern

Certificate No. 385356

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	~~4 75~~		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	18			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	77		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	84		2	77			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	26	36		4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	18			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	1	
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME Lavina Kern

Certificate No. 939939

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees none

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March		4 30	4 30									
April		4 30	4 30									
May		4 30	4 30									
June		4 30	4 30									
July		4 30	4 30									
August		4 30	4 30									
September		4 30	4 30									
October	15 142	4 30	4 30									
November	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
December	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Kern, Leo.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 200.890 (2—P. A. L.)

Certificate No.		Law:
281419	ARMY INVALID.	~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pr. D 107 Ohio

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Add~~	~~12~~	~~21 July 90~~	~~18 Mar 91~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~24~~	~~28 May 12~~	~~27 Jany 13~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	30	May 28 1917	Dec 5 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 5, 1921

Bureau notified: 3-10812 DEC 22 1921

Remarks:

DEC 28 1917

Former Roll No. 1065

Home:

6—861

NAME: Leo Kern

Act of May 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 281419

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 200 [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	161		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	72 R	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4	4	72	1/2/18	4	4	72 37.20	J.	4	~~4~~	~~150~~ GROUP 3		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: KERN, LEO A. (3—P. A. S.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1,174,290	NAVY INVALID.	Regular Establishment.

Service: Fireman, 1st Class U. S. Navy

Disability: Pulmonary Tuberculosis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	Feb. 3, 1914.	June 16, 1914.	Died Feb. 1		1918 Accrued order dated	Jul 23, 1918
				payable to widow		Mary R. Kern	
				T. 341		East 2nd St -	Erie, Pa.

Fee: $25 Hopkins & Co. Attys. 7/22/1914

Transferred from: Group 1.

Transferred to:

Died: 3-888 Feb. 1, 1918

Bureau notified: JAN 4 - 1918

Remarks:

AUG 5 1918

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 1 1914

NAME: LEO A. KERN,

Certificate No. 1,174,290

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	Fee	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3	22	40 27
	4	4	24

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1916.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1917.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1918.	1	4	24
	2		~~24~~
	AUG	16	7 47
	4		J.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677 7/25

NAME: Kern Lewis (incompetent) ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 643346 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pr 78 Ind Batt N.Y.V.L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	5 Sept 90	11 Aug 91	Reissue	18	28 May 1912	21 Jany 1913
Reis	12	23 Feb 07	31 May 07	Reis		———	Feb 11 1914
Inc	15	5 Mch 1912	16 Mch 1912				

Fees: CK1880757 – 1/4/13 – #54 – Deb. off acct. man payable Feb. 2/4/14

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. — MAY 4 1914

Transferred to:

~~Died~~ 3/5/14 — Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reis ctf in lieu of lost ctf Jan 21 1913
Jeptha Foster Gdn. RD 2 A Marylana N.Y.
Co. Ct. Erie Co N.Y.
ap. 8/25/13 – bond $450 – cy

Died 3/5 1914 Reimbursement order dated June 29 1914
payable to Jeptha Foster
Home: Marylana New York

Former Roll No.: ~~Feb 1914~~
Authority filed with ~~Feb 1914~~ voucher. — JUL 2 1914

NAME: Kern, Lewis (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1134556 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt B 52nd Wis V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~11 June 1907~~	16 Jan 1908		~~20~~	~~28 May 1912~~	22 Jan 1913
	~~15~~	~~3 July 1911~~	14 July 1911	Inc.	24	June 24, 1916	June 30, 1916
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					35	JUN 10 1918	A

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 23, 1919 — Bureau notified: DEC 5 1919

Remarks:

Died 10/23 1919 Accrued order dated 10/4/21
payable to widow. Elizabeth

Former Roll No. 2053 JUN 27 1890 — Home: — OCT 14 1921

6—661

NAME: ~~Kern~~ Lewis Kern — Gdn — Certificate No. 643346

Last paid to: — Rate: 8 ~~12~~ 15 18. — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1	5	24
1907	2	6	
1907	3	6	41 47
1907	4	11/19	36
1908	1	9	
1908	2	9	
1908	3	8	
1908	4	8	
1909	1	8	
1909	2	6	
1909	3	8	
1909	4	7	
1910	1	8	
1910	2	7	
1910	3	8	
1910	4	7	
1911	1	7	36
1911	2	7	
1911	3	7	
1911	4	4	
1912	1	9	
1912	2	8	38 90
1912	3	9	45
1912	4	7	
1913	1	4 7/11	21 60
1913	2	4	54
1913	3	4	
1913	4		
1914	1	2/3	10 8 mi[illegible]
1914	2	7/30	37 20
1914	3		
1914	4		
1915	1	GROUP 1	
1918	2	To date of death -	

NAME: Lewis Kern — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 1134556

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12, 15 20 24~~ 35. — Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		
1907	2		
1907	3		
1907	4		
1908	1	4/27	31 [illegible]
1908	2	8	
1908	3	10	
1908	4	14	
1909	1	11	
1909	2	11	
1909	3	11	
1909	4	15	
1910	1	11	
1910	2	10	
1910	3	11	
1910	4		
1911	1	11	
1911	2	11	
1911	3	2	39 [illegible]
1911	4	15	
1912	1	[illegible]	
1912	2	[illegible]	
1912	3	20	
1912	4	[illegible]	
1913	1	[illegible]	24
1913	2	[illegible]	
1913	3	4	
1913	4	4	60
1914	1	4	60
1914	2	4	60
1914	3	4	60
1914	4	4	60
1915	1	4	60
1915	2	4	60
1915	3	4	60
1915	4	4	60
1916	1	4	60
1916	2	4	60
1916	3	~~4~~ 5	65 33
1916	4	4	72
1917	1	4	72
1917	2	4	72
1917	3	4	72
1917	4	4	72
1918	1	4	72
1918	2	4	72
1918	3	4	91.80
1918	4	4	105
1919	1	4	105
1919	2	4	105
1919	3	4	105
1919	4	~~4~~	~~105~~
1921	3	10/19/21	63 33
1921	4	GROUP 2	
1930	4	D 11/14	

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME: Kern, Lewis T. 201,190

Certificate No. 634,259

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: A-D-7- Ind V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	25 Feb 07	31 July 07	Inc.	21	Aug 20 - 14	Sept 4 - 14
Inc	15	23 Aug 09	3 Sept 09		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	18	28 May 12	23 Jan 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 5 1919 Bureau notified: MAR 10 1919 3-888

Remarks: MAY 13 1919

Died Feb 5 1919 Accrued order dated

payable to widow Alice N. Kern

1838 East 90th St. Cleveland Ohio

Former Roll No. 1095-02 MAY 21 1919

Home:

ORIGINAL

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Kern, Lloyd

Certificate No. 145 865

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 93 Pa Vol Inf & Corpl B 22 VRC

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1 1920	
Inc	72	March 23 1925	Aug 19 1925

Homes—Admitted CH

Discharged

Died JAN 2 - 1927 Reported FEB 19 1927

Remarks:

Died Jany 2 1927 Accrued order dated APR 18 1927

payable to widow Rebecca Kern

521 - E Sunbury St. Shamokin Pa.

AUG 31 1925

NAME: Lewis T. Kern

Certificate No. 634,259

Last paid to: 8- JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~12~~-~~17~~-~~18~~-~~21~~ 30

Remarks: 201,190

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	63		2		DEAD		2				2		
	3	9	4920		3	11	45		3	4	63		3	5/28	62		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4	4	63		4		26		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4. 2/11	18.60 45		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	54 R	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	9/24/14	36.10		3	4	54		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	54		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	54		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4 23	54 1.40		3	4	88.20		3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	63.		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME LLOYD KERN

Certificate No. 145865

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE–	~~XXXX~~	~~XXX~~	72	72	72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	72							
February		7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	Died Jan 2 /27							
March		7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	DEAD							
April	9 CH	8 CH	7 CH	6 CH	R 27.69 60							
May	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH								
June	9 CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH								
July	9 CH	8 CH	7 CH	8 CH								
August	13 CH	7 CH	7 50 CH	9 CH								
September	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH 188.07	8 CH								
October	8 CH	7 CH	6 CH	7 CH								
November	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	8 CH								
December	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH								

NAME: Kern, Lloyd (3—P. A. 1.) 201205

Certificate No. 145865

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr-I-93-Pa, V-I 2nd Cpl-B-22-V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~15 Feb 07~~	15 Mch 07	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~Reis~~	~~19~~	~~10 May 12~~	21 June 12				
~~INCREASE~~	~~25~~	~~12 Dec. 1914.~~	15 June 1915				
Fees:	~~30~~	~~12 Dec. 1919~~					
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Transferred from: COLUMBUS, O. WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1018 N Franklin St Shamokin Pa.

Former Roll No. 1063-03

JUL 1 - 1915

Home: [redacted] C.H. ~~[illegible] 9/29/15~~ C.H 3/13/16

NAME: Kern Lorenzo (3—P. A. 1.) 21702

Certificate No. 510956

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. A 2nd L 99 Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis't~~	~~12~~	~~1 Mch 07~~	5 Sept 07		22.50	3 Aug 19	9 APR 1913
~~Reis~~	~~15.50~~	~~7 June 12~~			32	JUN 10 1918	
	19	3 Aug 14		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Roll 85 No 861

Home: Greentown RR 2

NAME: Lloyd Kern

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 145865

Last paid to: 8-4 Mch 07 | Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 50 | Remarks: 201205 [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/5	2.80 D	1911.	1	11	36 D	1915.	1	12	57 CH	1919.	1	15	120 CH	1923.	9	9	150 CH	1927.	1		
	2	12	36 D		2	11	36 D		2	11	57 C. H.		2	11	120 CH		10	7	50 CH		2		
	3	10	36 D		3	11	36 D		3	15	75 CH		3	12	120 CH		11	8	50 CH		3		
	4	10	36 D		4	11	36 D		4	4	75		4	12	120 CH		12	7	50 CH		4		
1908.	1	10	36 D	1912.	1	11	36 D	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	13	120 CH	1924.	1	9	50 CH	1928.	1		
	2	10	36 D		2	11	36 D		2	15	75 CH		2	12	120 CH		2	9	50 CH		2		
	3	10	36 D		3	11	57 D		3	14	75 CH		3	14	161 CH		3	8	50 CH		3		
	4	10	36 D		4	16	C. H.		4	12	75 CH		4	13	150 CH		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	12	36 D	1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1	13	75 CH	1921.	1	12	150 CH	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	11	36 D		2	12	C. H.		2	11	75 CH		2	13	150 CH		2				2		
	3	11	36 D		3	10	C. H.		3	12	75 CH		3	13	150 CH		3				3		
	4	11	36 D		4	17	57 C. H.		4	12	75 CH		4	13	150 CH		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 D	1914.	1	13	57 C. H.	1918.	1	13	75 CH	1922.	1	8	150 CH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36 D		2	16	57 C. H.		2	12	75 CH		2	8	150 CH		2				2		
	3	10	36 D		3	15	57 C. H.		3	11	117 CH		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	36 D		4	12	57 C. H.		4	12	120 CH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—461

NAME: Lorenzo Kern

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 510956

Last paid to: 4 May 1893 at 12 | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~12.~~ ~~15~~ ~~19.32~~ 50 | Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	10/8	60.		3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	22	36.		4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	12	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	151.80		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	75-27.65	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	5	46.62		3	4	80.40		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 P[illegible] TO AUG. 4, 19[illegible]			4				4		

6—461

NAME (3—P. A. 2.)

Kern Louisa

Certificate No. 810.500 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv I 145th Pennsylvania Inf

71

ISSUES			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	February 3, 1916	July 11, 1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee. Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 27 1916

Former Roll No. JUL 26 1916 6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Kern Louisa Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 810 500 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pt I 145th Penn Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb. 2, 1930

Reported FEB 21 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Louisa Kern

Certificate No. 810,500

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				AUG	9	60 40		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				DEC 4	4 2	36 8.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

8—681

NAME LOUISA KERN

Certificate No. 810500

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kern Louisa A

Certificate No. 361190

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John C.

Service: Corp. A 9 NY V C

W.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	27 Nov 1891	26 Jan 1893
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 28 1916

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Died Sept 23 1916 Reimbursement order dated Jan 16 1917		
payable to Nellie C. Kern, Tr.		
# 68 West 4th St. Dunkirk N.Y.		

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 23 1916 (Am)

Bureau notified: OCT 17 1916

Remarks: OCT 4 1916

Check No. 2734627 Dated ---------- Canceled.

Check No. 49396 Dated Oct 7 1916 Canceled.

JAN 26 1917

Former Roll No.

OCT 4 1916 6—679

(3-P. A. 2.)

2175

NAME: ~~Kern Louisa A~~

Certificate No. 244174

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Joseph C

Service: Sgt F 16 Ill Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	31 May 1887	24 May 1888

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Date - not given

Bureau notified: DEC 16 1909

Remarks: Dep - P. Atl.

Clarinda Iowa

2.

Former Roll No. 736

6—679

NAME: Louisa A Kern

Certificate No. 361190

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.	8	24	4		8	34	5	36
1909.	6		8		8		5	
1910.	4		5		6		5	
1911.	5	36	4		7		5	
1912.	4		5		9		8	
1913.	4		4		4		4	
1914.	4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36
1915.	4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36
1916.	4	36	4	36	4	~~36~~	4	~~36~~
1917.	FEB 8	36 27						
1918.								
1919.								
1920.								
1921.	TO DATE OF DEATH							
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

GROUP 1

10/7

NAME: ~~Louisa A Kern~~

Certificate No. 244174

Last paid to 4 APR 1908 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.					15	36	13	36
1909.	GROUP 1							
1910.								
1911.								
1912.								
1913.								
1914.								
1915.								
1916.								
1917.								
1918.								
1919.								
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

Des Moines

NAME Kern Louise (3—P. A. 3)

Certificate No. 947599 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Herman

Service Pt C 2 U S Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 15 1924	Apr 11 1924			

Died Nov. 2, 1925 JAN 16 1926 (DEC 7 1925

Reported

Ck #19138328-A-1/4/25-$30- made payable to Gdn 1/29/25 by Com Gen.

Remarks:
The Louisville Trust Co, Com. $1000
Ct Ct Jeff Co Ky. 1/12/25
Ev to Com Gen.- Jan 1925
Refunded $30 C D 5114, Jan 26'26.

[illegible] Louisville Ky.

NAME: Keon Lucinda 4868 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 669337 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier Gottfried

Service: C. G. 19 Ia Inf & 13 Co. 2d Battn V.R.C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	12	11 May 1908	9 Dec 1908			

Fees: # 10. E B Tucker, Columbus Junct, Ia.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 21, 1916

Bureau notified: MAR 11 1916

Remarks:

Columbus Junct. Ia

Former Roll No.

6—579

Name: Louise Kern

Certificate No. 947599

Fees: none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

The Louisville Trust Co, Com.

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		30										
JANUARY			4 30									
FEBRUARY			2/5 30									
MARCH		c	20 30									
APRIL		19 49	20 30									
MAY		4 30	21 30									
JUNE		4 30	20 30									
JULY		4 30	21 30									
AUGUST		4 30	9/2 30									
SEPTEMBER		4 30	20 30								Letter to [illegible]	
OCTOBER		4 30	17 30								+ 3-10-[illegible]	
NOVEMBER		4 30	20 30	30 Refunded 12/16							12/7 D [illegible]	
DECEMBER		4 30										

NAME: Lucinda Kern

Certificate No. 669337

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: DEC 12 1908 57 20 W.

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.							14 09	57 20
1909.	11	36	12		12		12	
1910.	12		11		11		11	
1911.	11		11		11		11	
1912.	11		11		13		11	
1913.	4		4		4		4	
1914.	4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36
1915.	4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36
1916.	4	36	GROUP 1					
1917.								
1918.								
1919.								
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

3/9

NAME: Kern Lucy | Act May 23,1928 | (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
841 658	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James | FORMER WIDOW

Service: Pt E 202 Pa Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: Jan. 4, 1929

Reported: FEB 23 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Kern Lucy | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | FORMER WIDOW | (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
841658	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: James Kern

Service: Priv. E. 202. Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Oct 4-1916	H			
	25	Oct 6-1917	Mch 21-1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fee: Thomas M. Sykes $10.00 4/12/18

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3/27

NAME LUCY KERN

Certificate No. 841658

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[struck out] CHECK CANCELED					
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[struck out] 4 40 CHECK CANCELED					
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 (8 30)						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					3-1181	
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					2 7/14/39	
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Lucy Kern FORMER WIDOW Certificate No. 841658

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1	Inc 4/12 [illegible] 13	
	2	4	75 B
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922	
1923	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Kern Lycurgus L. (3—P. A. 1.) 21717

Certificate No.		Law:
698779	ARMY INVALID.	~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Musn Band 58 Ind — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~23 Feb 07~~	23 Aug 07	INCREASE	22.50	Feb 18-1914	Mch 14-1914
Inc	~~15~~	~~1 Mch 09~~	22 Mch 09				
~~Reis~~	19	MAY 22 1912	OCT 21 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Mch 8/18 Bureau notified: MAY 16 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 21717 Home: Princeton 575 S Hart 881

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Kern Lydia

Certificate No.		Law:
833,141	ARMY WIDOW.	Act. April 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Priv Captain Griffiths Independent Co Pennsylvania Inf.

79.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	20	April 2, 1917	October 29, 1917			
	25	October 6, 1917				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 21, 1918 Bureau notified: APR 22 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 5 1917 6—679

NAME: *Lycurgus L. Kern* — Certificate No. 698779

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 @ 10 ~~12~~ = ~~15.17~~ Rate: 22.50 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	10/23 9/3	10.73		3	7	45		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	45		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	45		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	6/60 7	45		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6/6 7	66.60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	1/23 6	42.30		2	4			2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4 28	57.87		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	67.50		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: *Lydia Kern* — Certificate No. 833,141

Last paid to: — Rate: 25. — Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	NOV 15/21	33		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Kern Magdalena **DEAD** 11934 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 372,408 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19,'08,WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: William Kern

Service: Musc. H. 7" Ind. Inf. Vol.

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
O.	8	26 July 1890	22 Apr. 1893			
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
Reinst			May 19, 1911			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** | Transferred to:

Died: Mar 1-1911 (Son) | Bureau notified: MAR 11 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4561

6—679

NAME Kern, Margaret A. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 924046 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier William D

Service Pt C 158 Ind Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.				

Died

Reported MAY 19 1924

Remarks: Remarried April 9, 1924 - McCammon

Name: Magdalena Kern

Certificate No. 372.408

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	36
1909.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	~~5/31 35 50~~ to Mar 1-1911	
	2	Reimb to William F Kern	
	3	4043 Park Ave	
	4	Chicago Ill	
1912.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	DETROIT	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME MARGARET A KERN

Certificate No. 924046

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

GROUP 1

RATE—	20	20										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH	4	4										
APRIL	4	4										
MAY	4	~~[illegible]~~ CHECK										
JUNE	4	20 7-4 T To date of remarriage										
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: KERN, MARGARET A.

Certificate No. 924,046

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: William D.

Service: Priv C, 158th Indiana Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 5, 1918	Nov 16, 1922
	20	Sept 1, 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 21 1922

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kern Margaretha

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 37343

Certificate No. 484422

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Louis

Service: 1 Lt 6 Batty Ind L A

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apl 08	11 Oct 99
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916.	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 35714 Act

6—679

NAME: MARGARET A. KERN — ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 — Certificate No. 924.046

Last paid to: — Rate: 20 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3 / 11	12/5	628.40		3		
	4				4				4				4				4 / 12	14	20		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (1923)	1	6	20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—371

NAME: *Margaretha Kern* — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 484422

Last paid to: — Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	1 / 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 / 10	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3 / 11	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4 / 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	29 / 4	14.93 / 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG.			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Kern Margarethe

Certificate No.		Law:
383696	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: 1st Lt & QM D 58 N Y V I

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	6 July 1893	2 Oct. 1893			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: May 29/11. Bureau notified: 1912

Remarks: P. M. N Y city N Y

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Kern Margaretha

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.		Law:
484 422	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Louis

Service: 1 Lt 6 Batty Indiana L A

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: Sept. 30, 1928

Reported: OCT 22 1928

Remarks:

Name: 34 Margarethe Kern

Certificate No. 383696

MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2		
	3				3	Dead			3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME MARGARETHA KERN.

Certificate No. 484422

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 10(?) 4 30						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELLED					
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Kern, Margret E.

Certificate No.		Law:
879777	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James P.

Service

Pt. D, 17' O. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died March 20 - 1923

Reported APR 16 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Kern Margaret E APRIL 19, 1908 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
879777	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: James P

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P D 17 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	July 17. 1919	Nov 18 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: James H Spalding Fee $10 DEC 10 1919

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 26 1919

NAME MARGRET E KERN

Certificate No. — Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 879777

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March	4											
April	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELLED										
May	GROUP 1.-											
June												
July												
August												
September												
October												
November												
December												

NAME: Margaret E Kern — APRIL 19, 1908 — Certificate No. 879777

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3	Fee	
	4	12/10	64.17
1920.	1	5	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 TO JULY 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	60
1923	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Kern Maria — DEAD 41.240 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 386.511

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pr. G. 100 O. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	3 Dec 1892	23 Nov 1893

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 19. 1916. Bureau notified: D. 3 — DEC 21 1916

Remarks: Check No. 3156294 Dated 4 Dec 16 Can

Former Roll No. 345

NAME

Kern Marinda (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 794,558

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William Kern.

Service

Pt. Co. N, 28 & C 147 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ .... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 27, 1925

Reported JUL 9 1925

Remarks:

NAME: *Maria Kern* — Act of April 19, 1908. *41,240* — Certificate No. *386,511*

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 — Rate: *8*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	23	[illegible]		2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME MARINDA KERN

Certificate No. — Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 794558

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March	4	4 30	4 30									
April	4	4 30	4 30									
May	4	4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 9—6074

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kern, Marinda.

Certificate No. 794.558 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William Kern

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Private Co A 28th and Co C 147th Pennsylvania Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	November 30. 1912	August 6. 1915
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Atty.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 20 1915

6—679

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Kern, Martha.

Certificate No. 780.104 | ARMY ~~DEPENDENT.~~ | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908

Name of Soldier: Philip, Kern.

Service: Priv Co K 29 Regt Mich Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	May 1. 1914	September 4. 1914				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: 12/21/14

Bureau notified: JAN 26 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 2 1914

NAME: *Marinda Kern*

Certificate No. 794.558

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3				3				3 SEP	9	373 6 8/9		3	4	75		3 (11)	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4 (12)	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: *Martha Kern*

Certificate No. 780104

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	61.20 P		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Kern Martha

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.		Law:
896237	ARMY WIDOW.	~~APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: William Kern

Service: P B 1st Minn Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Oct 16 1916	Feb 7. 1921	Myrtle	Oct 16 1916	July 18 1919
	25	Oct 6 1917				
	30	May 1. 1920				

Fee: R Phillips Fee's 10 MAR 3 1921

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payments under minors ctf 668612

Former Roll No.

FEB 18 1921

NAME: Kern Mary

89561

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
394682	ARMY WIDOW.	Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frederick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. Unassd. 3 Pa. H. A.

74

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	9 Apr. 1894			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 6, 1921

Bureau notified: OCT 18 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10243

NOV 27 1916

NAME: Martha Kern

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 896237

Last paid to: July 18 1919 **Rate:** 12+2 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (1923)	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	Fee	B.		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	3/3	756.63	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Mary Kern

Certificate No. 394682

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 ~~1922-23~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	DEC 4 2	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME Kern Mary (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
591,446	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Solomon

Service Pt K 209 Pa

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Feb 12, 1924

Reported MAR 6 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Kern, Mary ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 481 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
591.446	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Solomon

Service: Pt. K 209 Pa

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Sep. 21-1904	May 4-1905	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 146

6—679

NAME MARY KERN

Certificate No. 591446 — Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: 481 *Mary Kern* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. *591446*

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36
	4				4	5	36		4	29	14.93
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60
	4				4	4	36		4		64.67
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	75
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—[illegible]

NAME
Kern Mary

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 614,507

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Phaon

Service: Pt B 6 Pa Cav & D 3 V R C

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			JUN 28 1928			

Died: Nov. 23, 1930.

Reported: JAN 2 1931

Remarks:

NAME: Kern, Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 482

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 614.507

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Phaon

Service: Pt B 6 Pa Cav & D 3 V R C

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Apr 14-1906	Aug 30-1906	~~Clarence E~~	~~Apr 14-1906~~	~~Mar 7-1911~~
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.		~~Walter S~~	~~-----~~	~~Jan 31-1915~~
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 157

6—079

NAME MARY KERN

Certificate No. 614507

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELLED		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		[illegible]		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	D-3-1081	[illegible]		11/19/30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELLED			

NAME: 482 Mary Kern ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 614.507

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	48	1915.	1	11	42	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	44 27		2	13	42		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	42		3	23	39 20		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	42	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	42		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	42		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	42	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	42		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	20	42		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	48	1914.	1	14	42	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	48		2	14	42		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	48		3	18	42		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	48		4	12	42		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Kern Mary. (3—P. A. 2.) 89562

Certificate No. 738624 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John Kern

Service: Priv & Corpl. F. 3. Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	26 Jany. 1912	15 Mar 1912
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: May 19, 1921

Bureau notified: JUL 14 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Kern Mary E. DEAD. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 823.534 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles G.

Service: Pr I. 48 Wisc Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Dec 7. 1916	Apr 17. 1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 4. 1918.

Bureau notified: D. 0 - DEC 17 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 21 1917

6—679

NAME: Mary Kern | **Certificate No.** 738624.

Last paid to: | **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 | **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	27 20		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Mary E. Kern | **Certificate No.** 823534

Last paid to: | **Rate:** ~~12~~ 25 | **Remarks:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	1/1 5/12	34 80	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Kern, Mary E

Certificate No. 854025 $ 30

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph D.

Service: Pt. H 89' Ill. Inf.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Feb 14-1929

Reported: MAR 23 1929

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Kern, Mary E.

Certificate No. 854.025

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph D.

Service: Priv H. 89th Illinois Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	June 5. 1918	November 11, 1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 22 1918

NAME MARY E KERN

Certificate No.

Fees 854025

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CANCELED				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 4 30	4 50	4 50						

NAME: *Mary E. Kern*

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. *854.025*

Last paid to. Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4			DEC	4	5	99 17		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—581

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Kern, Mary E — Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 894539 $ 30

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

$ 30

Name of Soldier: Daniel V.

Service: Pt I 40 Mass Inf

6—6874

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	~~xx~~	~~May 1 1920x~~				
	30	June 1 1920				
	40	JUNE 4 1928				

Died: April 21, 1930

Reported: MAY 27 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Kern Mary E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 894539

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Daniel V.

Service: Priv. I. 40th Mass. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	30	June 1-1920	Dec 1-1920			

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 10 1920

6—679

NAME MARY E KERN

Certificate No.

Fees 894539

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CANCELLED			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELLED			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 20 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30		4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: *Mary E. Kern*

Certificate No. *894539*

Last paid to:

Rate 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. [1922]	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. [1923]	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3		B		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	1/5/21	153.00		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, ...

6—881

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kern Mary E

Certificate No. 904737

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: 2" Lt. A. 163" Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Feb-12-1921.	OCT 3 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 11 1921

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kern Mary F

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 888565

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Carl J

Service: Artificer I 38 US Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 5 1919	May 27 1920
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~John~~	June 5 1919	Aug 27 1919
Dallas F		June 26 1922

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 5 1920

6—679

NAME: Mary E. Kern | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** | **Certificate No.** 904737

Last paid to: | **Rate:** 30 | **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	2	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				3	4	30'		2		
	3				3				3				3				4	4			3		
	4				4				4				4			1923	1	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		C		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	10/21	202.— ✓		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Mary E Kern | **Act of July 16, 1918.** | **Certificate No.** 888565

Last paid to: J | **Rate:** ~~12~~ 20 | **Remarks:** ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	1	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1923.	2	4	20.80		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		P.	1924.	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/12	145.02		2	4			2		Trans. to M.O. Payment Card.
	3				3				3				3	9/[illegible]	42		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	26	42		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	13	42	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	13	42		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	8/4	42		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	13	42		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	13	42	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	13	42		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	20	41.53		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—651

NAME: Kern Mary J (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 270672 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: David L

Service: G B 18 Ind Inf

77 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	19 Mch 86	7 June 90
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died: 5/14/17

Bureau notified: MAY 31 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9241

NOV 4 1916

NAME (3—P. A. 3a)

Kern, Mary J

Certificate No. 507693 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James W. Kern.

Service

Pt. F 2' Battln.Pa. Inf.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 15, 1925

Reported JUN 5 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Mary J. Kern

2736

Certificate No. 270672

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	APR 1911	
	3	14	N D B
	4	[illegible]	
1912.	1	11	NT
	2	11	S E F
	3	16	EMS
	4	[illegible]	M.A.
1913.	1	4	N.T.
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	NOV 9 4	3[illegible]
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3		60
	4	GROUP 1	
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		5/28

NAME MARY J.KERN.

Certificate No. 507693

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY	—	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30									Letter to Pen	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30									3-10-8	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30									D 5/22	

NAME: Kern, Mary J (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 507693 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James W. Kern

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. F 2 Battln Pa. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April [illegible], 1908, by act of that date.			15 Feb. 1901	Mary C	1 Feb. 1900	27 Dec 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 284 A.J

6—679

NAME: Kern, Mary Jane (3—P. A. 2.) 41.763

Certificate No. 746.886 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William F. Kern

Service: Pr. A. 88" Ohio Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	June 1" 1912	Aug 19" 1912	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Atty [illegible] Steubenville O [illegible]

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary J. Kern

Certificate No. 507693

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	41.60	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	13	40		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	10	42		4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	16			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Mary Jane Kern

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19, 1908. 41.763

Certificate No. 746.886

Last paid to: OC

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	[illegible]	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13	37.20		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 6.)

Name: Kern Mary R

Certificate No. 849335

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: "REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT"

Name of Sailor: Leo A Kern

Service: Fireman 1st class USS Sylph

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Feb 2 1918	July 23. 1918

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: George R Downs Fee $10– AUG 29 1918

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 5 1918

6—676

NAME Mary R Kern

Certificate No. 849335

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks: "REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT"

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36	1923.	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	Fee			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3			AUG	29	60	80 J.		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to M.O. Payment Card.

6—68

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)
Kern, Mary U

Certificate No. 448363 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Kern, alias Kahn, Theodore

Service: Pt K 10 Mo V Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported AUG 7 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Kern, Mary U (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 448363. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Kern alias Kahn Theodore

Service: Pr K 10 Mo V. Cav

73

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	14 July 1897			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch. 15-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 435

NAME MARY U KERN

Certificate No. 448363

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED Not delivered										
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: Mary U. Kern

Certificate No. 448363

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1909

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	10	
	4	12	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	
	2	11	
	3	12	
	4	11	
1912.	1	12	
	2	13	
	3	13	
	4	13	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
		MAR 22	38.93
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	61.67 ~~60~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	30
	10	4	80
	11	4	80
	12	4	80
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Kern, Max John Miller — 9339 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 1003,208

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pr. "K" 12" N. H. V. I. and "K" 2" N. H. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	1 Aug. '01	11 Mar. '02				

Fees:

Transferred from: Ctf filed San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 26, 1912.

Bureau notified: Apr. 23, 1912.

Remarks: ~~Yountville, Cal~~ Veterans Home - Calif.

~~Gov. Hos.~~

Former Roll No.: 13921, -11307

Home:

6—661

NAME: Kern, Melissa P

Act May 23, 1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.: 220689

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William J. B.

Service: Pt. D 123' O.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Aug-8-1930

Reported: SEP 20 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Max Kern alias John Miller

Certificate No. 1003,208

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME MELISSA P KERN

Certificate No.

Fees 220689

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 19.6
GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

Act 8/3.

Kern, Melissa P. 75769 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 220689 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: William J. B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri D. 123 Ohio

72

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mar 1886	12 Mar 1886
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 30 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6812

APR 27 1917 6—679

NAME Kern Millie A FORMER (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 963034 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Name of Soldier: John Walker

Service: Corp I 31 U S Col Inf

6—6573

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	25	May 12 1919	Jun 30 1925
	30	May 1 1920*	
Renew	30	Sep 8 1925	Jan 11 1926

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died ~~REMARRIED~~

Reported ~~JUL 11 1925~~

Remarks: ~~*Ending Nov 27 1920, date of remarriage.~~

Died – Jan. 24, 1929

Reported FEB 20 1929

NAME Melissa P. Kern

Certificate No. 220689

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72~~ ~~20 25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	21	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4				4	21	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	36 54.83		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME Millie A Kern FORMER

Certificate No. 963034

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Act Sep 8 1916

Fees √$10 M Elliott Waggaman & Co 7/8/25

none

RATE—			30	30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January				15-116	4 30	4 30	4 30					
February				4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~					
March				4 30	4 30	4 30						
April				4 30	4 30	4 30						
May				4 30	4 30	4 30						
June				4 30	4 30	4 30						
July			D fee 8-487.83 Ending	30.	4 30	4 30						
August				4 30	4 30	4 30						
September				4 30	4 30	4 30						
October				4 30	4 30	4 30						
November				4 30	4 30	4 30					3-1081	
December				4 30	4 30	4 30.					7/11	

NAME: Kern Minnie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 784730

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Regular Establishment

Name of Soldier: Davis D.

Service: Pri 74th Co. U. S. Coast Arty Corps

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb 8 - 1914	Dec 23 - 1914

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Remarried Aug 18, 1916 now Robinson Ratcliff, Ky.

Fees: $10 to Robert Blackburn Decatur, Ind.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JAN 26 1917

Remarks: Check No. 2553315 Date SEP 4 - 1916 Canceled.

Ratcliff Ky.

Former Roll No. 1 6—679

12.29.14

NAME

Kern, Phoebe A (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 284159

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George L.

Service

Sgt. I, 48 Wis.

ISSUES 8—6674

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died March 25, 1926

Reported APR 9 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Minnie Kern

Certificate No. 784730

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: Regular Establishment

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4				* 4		26.80		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4/7/15		118.40		4		fee		4				4				4		

Remarried Aug. 10, 1916

11/2/18 This pensioner is not entitled to any Restoration nor to any amount accrued since the date of last payment (6/4/16) as she has violated the provisions of the act of Aug 17, 1882 = See opinions in the case.

~~GROUP 3~~

NAME

Certificate No. PHEBE A KERN

Fees 284159

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30								
February		4 30	4 30	4 30								
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
April	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
May	4	4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	4 30									
October	4 30	4 30	4 30									
November	4 30	4 30	4 30									
December	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Name: Kern, Phebe A. 75781 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 284159 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Name of Soldier: George L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt I. 48 Wis

81

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	9 Jan 1890	26 Feb 1891
INC.	20	[illegible] 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6847

NOV 20 1916 6—679

NAME: Kern, Philip. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 854846 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. K 29 Mich. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	23 June 1908	14 July 1908				
Reis	15.50	23 May 1912	12 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Died 4/10 1914 Accrued order dated Sept 4, 1914 payable to widow Martha Kern

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH**

Transferred to: Donora Pa

Died: 4/10/14

Bureau notified: APR 2[illegible] 1914

126 - 1st St. Donora Pa

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A. J

Home:

OCT 2 1914 6—681

NAME: Phebe A. Kern

Certificate No. 284159

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/4	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	16	36		2	4	36
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36
	4				4	14	36		4	NOV 4 28	36 6.93
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60
	2	15	36		2	4			2	4	60
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	60
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		[illegible]	[illegible]			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Philip Kern

Certificate No. 854846

Last paid to: 7/4/08-8

Rate: ~~12~~ 15.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	GROUP I	
	2				2	6			2		
	3				3	6			3		
	4				4	6			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1		
	2				2	8			2		
	3				3	8			3		
	4	9	37.47		4	7			4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	11/27 4	15.28 46.50	1917.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2		
	3	8			3	7			3		
	4	9			4	4			4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1		
	2	6			2	4	46.50		2		
	3	6			3	10/21 3	6.62		3	to date of death	
	4	6			4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kern, Philip

Certificate No.		Law:
854846	ARMY INVALID.	ACT JUNE 27' 1890

Service: Pvt K 29 Mich Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	31 Aug 1898	13 June 1899				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 733 AJ

Home:

6—031

NAME: Kern Philip C

5783 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1099,480	ARMY INVALID.	War with Spain

Service: Corp. K-1 Calif. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Dis. of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	14 Apr. 08	18 May 08				

Fees:

Died Nov. 26 1916 Accrued order dated APR 24 1920

payable to widow Marie Barisch Difference in name no bar.

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to: Sausalito.

Died: Nov. 26, 1916 D-3 · Bureau notified: DEC 21 1916 Box 231. RR 1

Remarks: Fort Bragg, Calif

Check No. 3216380 Dated 12/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 87/3-652 APR 30 1920

Home:

6—031

NAME: Philip Kern

Certificate No. 854846

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 8

Remarks:

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	14	24		3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Philip C Kern

WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No. 1,099,480

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

GROUP 3

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~36~~
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1	5/19	33 20	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		26		2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Kern Philip F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 149799

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt. Co. I 1 N.Y. V. L. A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	13 July 1905	31 Aug. 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 15 Apr. 1911

Bureau notified: JUN 26 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14914 JUN 27 1890

Home: TH

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Kern, Rachel

Certificate No. 895077

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Zephamiah

Service

Pt A 181 Ohio Inf

6—6374

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 28, 1920.	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan 13, 1924

Reported FEB 13 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Philip F. Kern

Certificate No. 149799

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: T H ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	DIED 15 Apl. 1911 REPORTED JUN 26 1911			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME RACHEL KERN

Certificate No. 895077

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30										
February		~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
March												
April												
May												
June	4 30											
July	4 30											
August	4 30											
September	4 30											
October	4 30											
November	4 30											
December	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8—6374

NAME: Kern Rachel (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
895.077	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Zephaniah

Service: Pr. A. 181 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	May 28. 1920	Dec 28. 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 7 1921

6—679

NAME: Kern Richard (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
986603	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P E 1 + 6 Ill Vol Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~16 Feb 1907~~	~~27 May 1907~~
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~31 Jan 1912~~	~~16 Feb 1912~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	19	22 May 1912	23 Oct 1912
Inc	22	50 Jan 20 1914	Aug 8. 1914
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 29510 (a g)

Home:

6—681

NAME Rachel Kern — **Certificate No.** 895.077

Last paid to: — **Rate:** 30. — **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11 3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12 4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	1/15/21	186.		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Richard Kern **12168** — **Certificate No.** 986603

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @6(ag) — **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ ~~22~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50 — **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	6/18	9.60		2	7	HEO		2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	10	AMF		3	8	ABW		3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10	AMF	1912.	1	8	ABW	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	AMF		2	4/8	42.40		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	JHT		3	10	AMG		3	4	57		3	4	133.80		3	4	50		3		
	4	13	AMF		4	11/15	57 ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	13	NT	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	GDS		2	4	57		2	8/24 4	57 1913		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	NDB		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	SER		4	4			4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6	HEO	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	ABW		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	N. D. B.		3	4	57		3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	ABW		4	4	57		4		103.60		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Kern, Richard (3—P. A. I.)

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 1166669

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt Co C. 24" Mich Vol Inf.

Disability:

F. C

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	12	5 July 1911	5 Oct 1911				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			MAY 21 1914				
	50	MAY 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Failure to claim — Bureau notified: MAY 4 1922

Remarks: (Writes) Gen. Del Nashville Tenn 5/23-14

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Kern Riley (3—P. A. I.)

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912 12745

Certificate No. 184987

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~THE CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: Sgt L 8 N Y V Cav & Pr. G. 98 N.Y. N.G. Inf. 25451

Disability: Double ingl hernia (complete & compli)

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~16~~	~~4 Dec 97~~	6 Jan 99	* Reis.	~~13 50~~	~~May 11 1912~~	April 13. 1917
Inc	~~17~~	~~Feb 10~~	Mar 10		~~15 50~~	~~Mch 20 1913~~	
					~~19~~	~~Mch 20. 1917~~	
					~~22 50~~	~~Mch 20 1922~~	
					~~30~~	~~June 10, 1918~~	
					32	Mar 20, 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 22 1921 — Bureau notified: SEP 20 1921 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

* Benefit of former rates given.

Died Aug 22 1921 Accrued order dated APR 20 1922 805-9 st. Bay City Mich.

To widow Jenett Kern

Former Roll No. APR 27 1917 907 APR 26 1922

Home:

10943 6—681

NAME: Richard Kern — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 1166669

Last paid to: ORIGINAL — Rate: 12.50 — Remarks: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	17. C		1927.	1		
	2	4	38 L		2				2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2		
	3				3	6/25	11.60		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	21	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	22	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9/11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4	Lt to P.M.	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3	3-1081	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4	D 5/14	

NAME: Riley Kern — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Civil War~~ — Certificate No. 184987

Last paid to: DEC 4 1906 — Rate: ~~12~~ 19 ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50 — ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	51		2	Inc. 4	94.93		2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	6	51		4	4	51		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	51		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	169.80		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	48	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	48		2	4	51		2	4	55.93		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	48		3	4	51		3	4	57		3	~~4~~	~~150~~		3				3		
	4	6	48		4	4	51		4	4	57		4	DEAD			4				4		
1910.	1	5	48	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	R5/11	131.67	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	no fee 51.60		2	4	51		2	4	57		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	9	51		3	4	51		3	4	87.80		3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Kern, Robert

Certificate No. 185409

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Sgt I 111 Pa I

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 23, 1926	July 23, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Oct 16 1927 | Reported: NOV 9 1927

Remarks: can

AUG 6 1926

NAME: Kern, Robert

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 185409

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt. I 111 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~26 Feb. 1907~~	5 Aug 1907	Inc	30	14 Aug 1917	29 May 1913
Reis	~~19~~	~~22 May 1912~~	19 Nov. 1912		40	JUN 10 1918 max	
Inc	25	14 Aug 1912	29 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 757 A. J

Home: Saegerstown Pa

6—661

NAME ROBERT KERN,

Certificate No.

Fees 185409

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 30 4 50	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

NAME: Robert Kern

Certificate No. 185409

Last paid to: 7/4/07 -6.

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8/16	25 60		3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	12	36		4	6			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9			2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	9			3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	8	30 80		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	11/27 4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	8			3	6/9 4	46 75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	5 Inc.	83 33 J.		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	75		3	5	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4		128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—F. A. 2a)

NAME Kern, Rosina

Certificate No. 348412 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Jacob

Service Sgt B 132 Ind Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 14. 1926

Reported MAY 17 1926

Remarks:

(3—F. A. 2.)

NAME: Kern Rosina

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7688

Certificate No. 348412 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Sgt B 132 Ind

76

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 apl 08	20 Oct 92
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred to:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 33884 Act

NAME ROSINA KERN

Certificate No.

Fees 348412

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

5/17

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	[redacted]	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									3-1081
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									5/7

to be made payable

letter for date 5/7

NAME: Rosina Kern

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 348412

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1910.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	4	36
	3	5	36
	4	13	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4 / 29	36 / 14.93
	4	4	30
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67 / 60
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kern Samuel 21908

Certificate No. 1024040	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: P. B. 133 Ind.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	7 Oct 03	4 Mch 04	Rest of Increase	18	July 4, 1915	7 April 1916
Reis	12	15 Sept 09	29 Sept 09			to end 16 Nov. 1915	date of death
Reiss	15	25 MAY 1912	19 DEC 1912				

Fees:

1406 No. Phillips St
Kokomo Ind.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: GROUP 3 DEC 12 1914

Died: Nov. 16. 1915 Bureau notified: DEC 6 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died Nov. 16, 1915 Reimbursement order dated APR. 11 1916

Payable to Flossie Measles - 1406 N. Philip St, Kokomo, Ind.

Former Roll No. Act 2 APR 14 1916

Home: Dis 11/15

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kern Sarah H

Certificate No. 668519	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George Kern

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt F 168 Pa Dftd Mil Inf.

78

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	7 May 1908	3 Dec. 1908
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 25 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: July 19, 1922 Bureau notified: SEP 8 - 1922

Remarks: Soldier pensioned as of 168 Pa Inf.

Former Roll No. Stattsburg Pa SEP 30 1916

NAME: *Samuel Kern* — Certificate No. *1024040*

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ *15* — Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	9	45 M.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	28	45 M.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	45 Dis		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	45		4	Ck. 9479 311	Canceled		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	DEAD		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4/29	49.80		2	REIMBURSEMENT.			2				2		
	3				3	7	36 -90		3		TT		3				3				3		
	4				4	1/2-13-25 7	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	30		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	38 12	33.27		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	11/25	45 3.45 M.H.		4				4				4				4		

8—681

NAME: *Sarah H Kern* — Certificate No. *668519*

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	~~9 4 60~~	CHECK CANCELED	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 1			2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	12/1	58.80		4	12			4	4 7	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	19	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Kern Simon 432 D (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		
1156919	ARMY INVALID.	REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Priv - Band 5 U. S. Inf

Disability: Nearly total deafness of both ears

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	27	27 Mar 1909	1 Sep 1909				

Fees: None

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 16-1919 Bureau notified: 3-1081 June 12-1919

Remarks: Dr.

Former Roll No.

Home: Dis 4/2/19

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Kern, Simon E. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.		Law:
340837	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 107 Pa I

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan. 29. 1929 | Reported MAR 18 1929

Remarks CH

NAME: *Simon Kern* — **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.** — Certificate No. *1156919*

Last paid to: *——* Rate: *27.* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	81	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	3/19	81 P.H	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	81		2	4	81		2		81		2				2		
	3				3	8	81		3	4	81		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	11	81		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	81	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	81		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	81		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	81		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	10/6	141 30		3	4			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	15	81		4	4	81		4	17	81 PH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	81	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4/10	81 P.H	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	81		2	4	81		2	19	81 PH		2				2				2		
	3	10	81		3	4	81		3	19	81 PH		3				3				3		
	4	12	81		4	4	81		4	21	81 PH		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME SIMON E.KERN, — ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 / Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 340837

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 5	4 50		CANCELED CHECK				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		CANCE				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 [illegible]						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						

NAME: Kern Dimon E 19511 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
340837	ARMY INVALID.	~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P E 107 Pa Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~6 Mch 1907~~	~~15 Oct 1907~~	Inc	19	Mch 4 1915	APR 21 1915
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~23 May 1912~~	~~22 Nov. 1912~~	Inc.	22.50	Mch 4 1920	5
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/22/12

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Grundy Center Ia

Former Roll No. 13-201 [illegible]

Home:

MAY 6 1915 6—881

NAME: Kern Solomon M. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.		Law:
832277	ARMY INVALID.	~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt H 199 Pa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	20 May 1911	5 June 1911		32	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~19~~	31 May 1912	14 Feb. 1913				
Inc	22.50	May 17 1916	June 20 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 21, 1918

Bureau notified: JAN 21 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. a. J.

Home: R. D #35 Connellsville Pa 6—881

JUL 13 1916

NAME: Simon E Kern

Certificate No. 340837

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 @ 6 | Rate: ~~12~~ 15 50 ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50 | Remarks: NOV 1 1907 | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1922 / 1923	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			MAY 5 / 2	4	3.50 / 46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4	141	41 60		4	7			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	53		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	57		3	4	133 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	12 7 13	36 15 20		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	46 50		4	4	106 40		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Solomon M. Kern

Certificate No. 832277

Last paid to: 4/4/1911-12 | Rate: ~~15~~ ~~19~~ ~~22 50~~ | Remarks: 32

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~96~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	5	40 40		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	54 57		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	53	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	3/5 128 / 4	57		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	103 60		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Kern, Solomon M (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 832277

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Pvt H 199 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	16 Feb 1892	17 Dec. 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 821 A.J.

Home:

6—881

NAME: Kern, Steven Y. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1080310

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corpl E. 138th Ill V. I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~28 Feb 1907~~	5 Sept 1907		~~18~~	~~22 June 1912~~	
	~~15~~	~~8 May 1912~~	13 May 1912		21	25 apr 1917	8 May 1913
ACT MAY 11, 1912					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1621. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—881

NAME: *Solomon M Kern*

Certificate No. *832277*

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	20	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: *Stever Y Kern*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1080310*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	54		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	54		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	12			4	4	54		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	10			2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	10			3	2	45 22		3	4	54		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150		1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	3/29 38		2	4	54 90		2	4	150	1925.	2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	54		3	4	79 20		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	54		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923			4				4		

NAME: Kern, Susan J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 341260 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel M. Kern

Service: Pvt. D 5 Pa. H. A

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			22 Aug 1882			

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died Sept 1913 Bureau notified OCT 14 1913 Death reported by P. M. at Wilmore Pa

Remarks:

Check No. 2652653 Dated Oct 4/13 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 373 A. J

6—379

NAME Kern, Thomas A. (3—P. A. 1)

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,270,187 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service Pvt. Co. L. 14th Reg. U. S. Inf.

Disability

6—6671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	18	April 15, 1924	Aug. 27, 1925
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926	
Inc	40	Jan 19 1928	Feb 29, 1928

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan. 8, 1929 Reported FEB 16 1929

Remarks

NAME: Susan J. Kern

Certificate No. 341260

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	34
	4	9	36
1909.	1	11	
	2	12	
	3	10	
	4	8	
1910.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1911.	1	6	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1912.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	8	
	4	12	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	

GROUP 1

Died Sept 1913

Reported OCT 14 1913

(Years 1914–1930, quarters 1–4: blank)

NAME

Certificate No. Thomas A. Kern

1,270,187

Fees

$20. C. C. Smith & Co. 9/12/25

$2 Schulz & Binkley 3-13-28

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

ACT MAY 1, 1926

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—			~~18~~	30 ~~18~~	30	~~30~~ 40	40					
January				4	4	4	4					
February				4	4	4	2 ~~[illegible]~~ 13-13	CHECK CANCELED				
March				4	4	4	30					
April				4	4	4	40					
May				4	4	4						
June				4	4	4						
July				4 30	4	4						
August		Fee	R 40	4	4	4						
September		12-27	9	4	4	4						
October			4 18	4	4	4						
November			4	4	4	4						
December			4	4	4	4						

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Kern Thomas C.

Certificate No. 799,547 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Sgt D & Com Serg 147 Ind Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Nov 21 1922	

HOME—Admitted

Discharged

Died ~~No date given~~ Nov 28, 1923 letter to Finance 2/14/24 Reported JAN 14 1924

Remarks: Ck.

Died Nov 28, 1923 Accrued order dated MAR 19 1923

payable to widow Louise M Kern

724 - So East St. San Mateo Calif.

NAME: Kern, Thomas C ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 ~~2793~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 799547 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: Serg D. & Com. Serg. 147 Ind. Inf.

Disability: Rheum & res. dis of heart, catarrh & chr diarr & res dis rect

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Dup~~	~~12~~	~~21 apr. 1890~~	1 May 1906		~~32~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
~~Reis~~	~~15 1/2~~	~~29 July 1912~~	13 June 1913	Inc.	~~30~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
	~~19~~	~~4 Dec 1916~~		Inc.	72	Nov 21-1922	MAR 6 1923
	~~22 1/2~~	~~4 Dec 1918~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 390/5 | Home:

6—881

NAME THOMAS C KERN ✓

Certificate No. 799547

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30 72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
FEBRUARY			DEAD									
MARCH				R 23 60								
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED										

NAME: *Thomas C Kerr*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
of ~~May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 799547

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ½ 72

Remarks: ~~32~~ ~~50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4			3		
	4	5	36		4	5	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4			4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	5	36		3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	169 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150	R	4	4 5	50 97 53		4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	3	36		2	30 4	35 58 36 ✓		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	5 Inc	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	93 40		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Kern Washington 2202d (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 70873 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: I H 89 Ind | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reg~~	~~12~~	~~26 Feb 07~~	11 Sept 07	Inc.	30	Feby 22, 1916	Apr 15, 1916
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~Oct Feb 11~~	7 Mch 11		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~[illegible]~~	~~24~~	~~27 MAY 1912~~	20 NOV 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	June 20, 1921	July 26 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 24, 1921

Bureau notified: OCT 11 1921

Remarks: [Died] 9/24 1921 Accrued order dated 3/8/22 payable to widow Elizabeth

Former Roll No. Act 2202d

Home: Decatur MAR 14 1922 [illegible]

6—381

NAME: Kern William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 358033 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. Capt. Griffiths Indpt. Pa. Inf

Disability: Chr. rheum. res. dis. heart and nearly total dfn. rt. ear.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	26 Aug 1903	28 Dec 1903				

Died Mar. 6, 1917. Accrued order dated Oct. 29, 1917 payable to widow Lydia Kern, Normalville, Pa.

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: 3/6/17

Bureau notified: APR 9 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3895790 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 436 G.P.

Home:

NOV 5 1917 6—381

NAME: Washington Kern

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 70873

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 @ 8 — Rate: ~~12 15 24 30 40 50~~ 72 — Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	43		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9/17	21 07		3	7	45		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	45		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	13	45		2	4/11 4	72 14 40		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7	45 60		3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	6	36		4/2-13-24 4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		0 17 3	4	32 27 150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	C1	3/22	122 40	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2				2	Pl out	
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	108		3				3				3	D-10/30	
	4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4	Law	

NAME: William Kern

Certificate No. 358 033

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 — Rate: 24 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	14	7 12		3	9			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	10			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	~~4~~	~~72~~		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	72		NOV	15	50 40		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1		J.	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		3/18

NAME: Kern William

ACT MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 579173

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Prv. 28 Batty. NY LA

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	4 Apr 1895	8 Sept 1905	Reiss.	19	20 May 1912	10 Aug 1912
Ris	12	20 Feb 1907	9 May 1907	Inc.	22.50	Apl. 5, 1916	July 3, 1916
Inc	15	17 Apl 1911	29 May 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 10/25/16

Bureau notified: JAN 4 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3289148 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Kern William

MINOR 108 (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 668612

ARMY ~~WIDOW.~~ MINOR

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William

Martha Kern, Gdn,

Service: O. B 1. Minn Inf.

Letters of guardianship filed with Dec 1908 Voucher

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org.	12	16 May 1908	3 Dec. 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Myrtle	16 May 1908	18 July 1919

Fees: $10. Henry D Phillips, Wash. DC

Transferred from: Des Moines, Iowa

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUL 30 1919

Remarks:

Arcadia, Nebr.

Former Roll No.

NAME: ~~Kern~~ William Kern

Certificate No. 579173

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~

Remarks: 22 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	24	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	6	41 87		3	5	43 20		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	7	45		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	57 70 38		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9 8/27	57		3	7/28 4	57		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	8	57		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~67 50~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	GROUP			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Kern~~ William Kern

Certificate No. 668612

Last paid to:

Rate: 72+2

Remarks: 12/8/08. 64 40 — Martha Kern, Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	42 00	1915.	1	Account filed 15	42	1919.	1	Account filed 14	42	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	19	42		2	22	42		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	15	42		3	15	42		3				3		
	4				4	13			4	20	42		4	7/24	7 ends		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	15	42	1920.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	17	42		2	Arcadia			2				2		
	3				3	18			3	25	42		3	Neb			3				3		
	12/28/08		64 40		4	14			4	17	42 Account filed		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	42	1913.	1	15		1917.	1	25	42	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19			2	10			2	21	42		2				2				2		
	3	19			3	11			3	21	42		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	11/11	42		4	19	42		4				4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	16	42	1918.	1	22	42	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18	42		2	16	42		2	19	42		2				2				2		
	3	16			3	20	42		3	16	42		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	24	42		4	17	42		4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Kern William~~ 19608 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 814079

ARMY INVALID.

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Cu N 28 ma C 147 Pa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	29 July 1890	12 Oct 1892	Rest Reis ending	21 50	July 12 1912 Oct 26 1912	AUG 6 1915 date of death

Payable to widow Marinda Brady Nebr

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Dist. City North Riverside Iowa

Died: Oct 26 1912

Bureau notified: 11-5-12

Remarks: Reply W W Marquest, Cashier Bank of Brady Brady Neb 11-1-12

~~Brady~~ Nebr.

AUG 20 1915

Former Roll No. 18869

Home:

6—681

NAME: Kern, William WO. 1176 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 814.356

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: H. D 128' Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Apr. 16/07	Dec. 16/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/13/11 - P.M

Bureau notified: MAY 24 1912

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Died 5/13/1911 Accrued order dated 2-12-23

Payable to widow Ellen J.

FEB 24 1923

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Kern

Certificate No. 814079

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 21 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			SEP	9	42 45		to date of death								3		
	4				4	7			4		J.		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	8	50		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	Des Moines.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	[illegible] 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 40 William Kern ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 814356

Last paid to: 1176

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		P		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/10	13 20		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2	3/6	4		2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Kern, William (3—P. A. I.) 42.1177

Certificate No. 818.763. ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. A 6th Pa. Res.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Mch. 6/07~~	Oct. 15/07	INCREASE	30	Feb 8-1914	Mch 17-1914
INCREASE	~~15~~	~~Feb. 23/09~~	mar. 21/09		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	24	May 25-1912	Dec 21-1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: April 25. 1922 Bureau notified: MAY 8 1922

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Kern William (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1202429 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt C 2nd Ohio Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Apr 12 1921	Apr 22 1922 c				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAY 2 1922

6—681

NAME: 42 William Kern

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 818763

Last paid to: 1177

Rate: ~~12.~~ ~~15.~~ ~~24.~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10/28	9.87
	4	7	36
1908.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	6	43.10
	3	7	45
	4	6	45
1910.	1	7	~~45~~
	2	6	45
	3	8	45
	4	8	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	45
	2	8	45
	3	10	45
	4	7	45
1912.	1	7	45
	2	7	45
	3	19	45
	4	8/17	45 47.70
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	26 4	72 17.20
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108.
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	~~4~~	~~150~~
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6—881

NAME: WILLIAM KERN

Certificate No. 1202429

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2	6/2	152.80
	3	4	36
	4	GROUP 2 PAID 10 AUG	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	9	4	12
	10	4	12
	11	4	12
	12	4	12
1924. (1923)	1	4	12
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Blank columns for 1907–1918 (Qr. 1–4 each year) on this card.

6—881

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Kern William E.

Certificate No. 1177025 | NAVY INVALID. | LAW: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Fireman 1st Class U.S.S. Warrington

Disability: Pulmonary tuberculosis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	10	Aug 26. 1915	Jan 10. 1916				
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.			APR 30 1917				
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.			JAN 2 1920				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Fin. Det. Denver Col. 1/5/20 [illegible]

[illegible] 1/5

Former Roll No.

Home: ~~[illegible] Sterling, Colo. [illegible]~~

NAME: *William E Kern*

Certificate No. *1177025*

Last paid to:

Rate: *10*

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		m
	4	2/17/16	22 67
1916.	1	2d	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1917.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1918.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1920.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1921.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1922.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922 (over 1923.)	9 (over 1)	4	10
	10 (over 2)	4	10
	11 (over 3)	4	10
	12 (over 4)	4	10
1923 (over 1924.)	1	4	10
	2	4	10
	3	4	10
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to mo. Payment Card.

6—677

NAME: Kern, William G. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1209,407 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. L, 12th Reg. U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	24	Oct 11, 1921	Oct 4, 1922				

Fees: $20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 10/16/22

Group 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: OCT 10 1922

NAME: Kern, William H. 1021230 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1004,319 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: Pt. K 209 Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Mch 6/08~~	Mch. 28/08.		32	JUN 10 1918	
~~REISSUE~~	~~15~~	~~May 31/12~~	Feb. 13/13				
INC.	19	Mch 4, 1916	Apr 19, 1916				

Fees: 22[50] Mch 4, 1921 H

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 3-1918 Bureau notified: AUG 21 1918

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Died Aug 4 1918 Reimbursement order dated May 14-19

payable to Lizzie Kern

Former Roll No. Home: 6—881

NAME: WILLIAM G. KERN

Certificate No. 1209,407

Last paid to: Rate: 24

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	16	282^{40}		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	3-4	24		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	24	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	24		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	24		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—061

NAME: 102 William H. Kern ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 1,004,319

Last paid to: 1230 Rate: ~~12~~; ~~15^{50}~~; ~~18~~ 32

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46^{50}	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46^{50}		2		81^{47}		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	46^{50}		3		96		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	46^{50}		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	46^{50}	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	31^{73}		2	7	36		2	4	46^{50}		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	19	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	3/4	36 28^{47}	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	INC.		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	46^{50}		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46^{50}	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46^{50}		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	46^{50}		3	4	80^{40}		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	46^{50}		4				4				4				4		

6—061

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Kern, William N

Certificate No. 34,087

NAVY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Apprentice, 3 Class U.S.S. Constellation

Disability: Dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rest	12	4 July 1907	1 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2164

Home:

NAME: William N Kern | 292 | Certificate No. 34,087

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks: ~~[illegible]IGN~~ | 2164

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	A. M. F.	1915.	1	4	36.	1919.	1	4	36	1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	A. M. F.		2	4	36		2	4	36		2 (10)	4	12		2		
	3				3	12	SER		3	4	36		3	4	36		3 (11)	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	11/12	36		4 (12)	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	SER	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	27	36	1924. (1923)	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	19	EMS		2	4	36		2	22	36		2	4			2		
	3				3	17	N D B		3	4	36		3	20	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	28	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	R. T.	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	JUL	1909		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	S. E. R		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	18	S. E. R		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36.		4	4	36		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—677

Name: Kern, William T. 205,580 (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. 543,771

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: C. a. 88 - O. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	23 Feb 07	3 Aug 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died: 5/27/12 B P

Bureau notified: JUN 15 1912

Remarks: Amanda O

Former Roll No. 1552-02

Home:

6—661

PAYEE Willie Kern FILE No. SC. 1186166

FILE No. 5B

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Fegley Final Adj. Accts Sec. 1636	NOV 9 - 1943	
FAA		
Clard 11/11/cal		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1938

15—641 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: William T. Kern

DECEASED

Certificate No. 543.771

Last paid to: 6 – JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: 12 –

Remarks: 205.580

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	56.20		3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

9/14/12 $31.60 Died 5/22/12 Paid Mary Jane Kern

Widow, Add Amanda O. R.D. 4.

GROUP 3

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

15—641 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Name: Kern, Willoughby W. 61 1271 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 882.933

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: H. "28" Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	Feb. 28/07	Aug. 7/07		35	JUN 10 1918	
Increase	15	Sept. 25/09	Oct. 8/09				
Reissue	~~20~~	~~June 6 1912~~	Mar 25-1913				
	24	Sep 18-1914					

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 8, 1919

Bureau notified: JAN 8 1920

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

Name: Kern Jost 20972 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 520815

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri. 14 Batty, Mich. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	7 Mar, 1907.	OCT 14 1907	Reis	15½	7 June 1912	
					19	15 Apr 1913	
					22½	15 Apr 1918	17 Apr 1913

Fees:

max

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 13, 1915

Bureau notified: JAN 18 1916

Remarks: Check No. 9626181 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.

27745

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 35509

Home:

6—681

NAME: 61 Willoughby H. Kern

Certificate No. 882,933

Last paid to: 1271

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ 35

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	23	20.80		3	8	45		3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	8	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	45		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	10	45		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	45		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4/18 4	45 39.67	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	9	39.90		4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	60		3	4	91.80		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	INC. 5	66.13		4	4	105		4				4				4	D 1/7	

6—631

NAME: Jost Kern

Certificate No. 520 815

Last paid to: OCT 1907 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15.50~~ 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	13/14	27.60		4	5	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~57~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	5	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	34.65 36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	Inc 5	55.72		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	Inc			3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

6—631

NAME: Kern, Xaver

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 550055

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt A 2" U.S.R.C. Mo. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	25 Feb 1907	30 Oct. 1907				

Fees: —

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 30 June 1911

Bureau notified: JUN 20 1911

Remarks: Accrued order dated 9/11/11

Former Roll No. 1946 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—661

NAME: Kern Zephaniah

(3—P. A. 1.)

205.760

Certificate No. 807625

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr A 181 O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~12~~	~~30 July 90~~	5 Sept 92	Inc.	19	~~Jany 23 1916~~	Aug. 1" 1916
Reis	~~15.50~~	~~21 May 12~~	29 Nov. 12		22.50	~~Jany 23 1916~~	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 30 1920 3-1081 JUN 9 1920

Remarks: Died Apr 30 1920 Accrued order dated DEC 28 1920 Beaver, Ohio

No [illegible] to widow Rachel Kern

AUG. 10 1916

1270 JAN 8 1921 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—661

NAME: Xaver Kern

Certificate No. 550055

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

DIED 3? June 1911 REPORTED JUL 20 1911

Accrued paid widow 19 Sept 1911

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	
1908.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	11	
1909.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1910.	1	11	
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	10	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Zephaniah Kern

act of May 11 1912

Certificate No. 807625

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~12~~ 1/1932

Remarks: 205-730

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	[illegible]
1910.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	17 4	22.17 36
1913.	1	4	46.50 R
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1914.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1916.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	5	72.28
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	93.60
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	~~4~~	~~96~~
	3	DEAD	
	4	1/15 21	60.80
1921.	1		36
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME: Kernachan, Emma N.

Certificate No. 377,666 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John B.

Service: Pri. D 20

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	2 Feb. 1893	9 June 1893
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/19/12. (P.M.C.)

Bureau notified: DEC 17 1912

Remarks: Died 23 Nov. 1912, pay Charles E. Reed
$32. Reim. claim. Order 12 June 1913

12 Jerome St.
Dorchester
Mass.

Former Roll No. 17 BOSTON, MASS.

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME Kernachan, Jennie J.

Certificate No. 958,276 — ARMY WIDOW — Law: ACT OF SETEMBER 1,1922

Name of Soldier: William J. Kernachan

Service: Major & Brigade Surgeon U. S. Vols

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	20	Oct. 27,1924	Feb. 14,1925
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec 9 1927 - P.M.

Reported JAN 18 1928

Remarks:

NAME: EMMA N. KERNACHAN, 7433 Certificate No. 377,666

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	12	36
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	13	
1910.	1	14	
	2	13	
	3	7	
	4	5	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	13	
	3	11	
	4	9	
1912.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	13	36
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	6/20	32
	3	Remb	
	4	GROUP 3	
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Jennie J. Kernachan

Certificate No. 958,276 ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Fees ✓ $10. John W. Morris 2-24-25

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—			20	~~20~~ 30	30							
JANUARY				4	4	4	CHECK					
FEBRUARY		Fee 24-54	67	4	4							
MARCH			4 20	4	4							
APRIL			4	4	4							
MAY			4	4	4							
JUNE			4	4	4							
JULY			4	4 30	4							
AUGUST			4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4							
OCTOBER			4	4	4							
NOVEMBER			4	4	4							
DECEMBER			4	4	4							

NAME Kernachan, William J. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1204356

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 19[illegible]

Service Maj & Srgn 1st Ala Inf & Srgn & Maj & Bgd Srgn U S V

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Feb 5 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 10, 1924 3-1081 | Reported NOV 14 1924

Remarks:

Died Oct 10 1924 Accrued order dated FEB 14 1925 payable to widow Jennie J. Kernachan 738 [illegible] Ave., Florence, Ala

NAME: Kernachan William J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1204356

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Mjr & Sgn 1st Ala Inf & Sgn & Mjr & Bgd Sgn, U S Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Feb 5 1921	Jun 10 1922				

Fees: $20 John W. Morris 6/26/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

JUN [illegible]

NAME WILLIAM J KERNACHAN

Certificate No.

Fees 1204356

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4										
February		4	25-7 TO DATE OF DEATH									
March		4										
April	4	4										
May	4	4										
June	4	4										
July	4	4										
August	4	4										
September	4	4										
October	4	4										
November	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED										
December	4											

NAME: WILLIAM J. KERNACHAN

Certificate No. 1204356

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2	Trans. to No.	Payment Card.
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	Fee			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/26	449		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID AUG 4 1922			4				4		

6—861

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Kernaghan Delia

Certificate No.		Law:
787 785	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Robert

Service Pt A 123 N Y Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ ______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 14, 1927

Reported JUN 16 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Kernaghan Delia ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
787785	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Robert Kernaghan

Service: Pri A. 123. N.Y. Inf

80

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	12	Sept-14-1914	MAR 22-1915
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: $10 fee 4/1/15 A. D. McConihe

GROUP 2 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1853 Francis Ave Troy N.Y. 3/30

NAME DELIA KERNAGHAN

Certificate No. 787785

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CANCELED						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: *Delia Kernaghan* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *787785*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	*Fee*	*5—*
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	*4/5*	*56—*
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	9	14.33
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.87 ~~60~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	30
	2 (10)	4	30
	3 (11)	4	30
	4		30
1924. (1923)	1 (1)	4	30
	2 (2)	4	30
	3 (3)	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Kernaghan John A.

Certificate No.		Law:
779194	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Artificer K, 1" N.Y.V.Engrs.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept. 22, 1924 | Reported NOV 14 1924

Remarks:

Ck =

NAME: Kernaghan, John A. ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
779194	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Artificer K. 1" N. Y. Vol. Engrs.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~30 Sept 1907~~	4 Feb 1908	Inc	23	June 7, 1914	June 30, 1914
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				30	June 7, 1919	
	~~17~~	~~28 May 1912~~	~~28 Jan 1913~~		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1076 JUN 27 1890

Home: Tribbey - Okla 7/10/14

NAME JOHN A KERNAGHAN

Certificate No. 779194 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50										
February		4 50										
March		4 50										
April	4	4 50										
May	4	4 50										
June	4 50	4 50										
July	4 50	4 50										
August	4 50	4 50										
September	4 [illegible]	4 50										
October	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
November	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
December	4 50											

NAME: *John A. Kernaghan* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *779194*

Last paid to: Rate: *12/17/23. 40 / 50* Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	69		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	69		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	69		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13	44 22		2	10			2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	10			3	[illegible]			3	4	69		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	69		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11			3	5	62 40		3	4	99 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	69		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Kernaghan Robert

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 354180

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt A - 173 NY V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	FEB 25 1907	JUL 19 1907				
"	24	10 June 1912	8 Apl 1913				
"	30	15 Mch 1916					

Fees:

9/10 1914 Accrued order dated 3/22/15

to widow Delia 3/29

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 10. 1914

Bureau notified: SEP 24 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Kernahan Ambrose

Act June 27, 1890

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 723529

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pri B 169 Ohio

Disability: Dis of Chest

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	2 Oct 1890	12 July 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to:

Died: 15 Jany 1895

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died 15 Jany 1895 Accrued order dated DEC 10 1914.

payable to widow Elizabeth Kernahan 39 Perine St Dansville, NY

Former Roll No. 61

Home: 14

6—681

DEC 11 1914

NAME: 7 Robert Kernaghan

Certificate No. 354.180

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ $24

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓	1915.	1	29 4/5	29 60	1919.	1	Arch		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2		rr		2				2				2		
	3	7	40 60		3	10	36 ✓		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	13	36 ✓		4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	9	36		2	mc			2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	19	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36 ✓	1913.	1	4/16 4	93 6	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	72 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	72		3				3				3				3	D	
	4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		9/24

6—681

NAME: Ambrose Kernahan Act June 27-1890

Certificate No. 723529

Last paid to: @ 12 4 Dec. 1894

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	DEAD		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4/16	16 80 [illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Kernahan Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
784.238	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Ambrose

Service: Pr. and Corp. B. 169 O.I.

76

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Apr 11.13	Dec 10.14
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: May 16.1920 — Bureau notified: JUN 11 1920

Remarks:
Dansville N. York
39 Perine St.

Former Roll No. DEC 19 1914 DEC 18 1916

6—679

NAME: Kernahan James B. — ACT OF MAY 1 1920 — 9312 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
642382	ARMY INVALID.	Act of May 11 1912. ~~Act of June 27 1890~~

Service: Pr. Co. "F" 4" Ia. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~2 Aug. 90~~	~~8 Aug. 91~~
5-11-12 Reiss	~~14½~~	~~1 June 1912~~	15 Mar. 1913
	~~14½~~	~~13 Jan 1911~~	

Fees: ~~21½ 13 Jan. 1918~~ ~~27 13 Jan 1923~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~30~~	~~June 10 1918~~	
	38	Jan 13 1920	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ashford, Wash.

Former Roll No. 1671/1 - 133/8 - 11147

Home:

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Kernahan — Act of April 19th 1908 — Certificate No. 784.238

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				1/16	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	1/14/15	237.70		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: James B. Kernahan — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 642382

Last paid to: — Rate: [redacted] ~~16.50~~ ~~21.50~~ — Remarks: [redacted] ~~38.~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	Inc.	123.60	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	163.20		3	4	50		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4 4/16	36 45 22	1917.	1	4	49.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	43.50		2	4	49.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	49.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	43.50		4	4	49.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	17	36	1914.	1	5 Inc.	46.90	1918.	1	4 Inc.	58	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	88.30		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	90		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: KERNAHAN, JOHN

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.		Law:
1062033	ARMY INVALID.	~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri M 11 NY Vol. Cav. and 131 Co 2 Battln VRC

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REISSUE~~	~~15~~	~~FEB 20 1907~~	MAY 9 - 1907	~~REISSUE~~	30	MAY 18 1912	JUL 26 1912
DUPLICATE.			JAN 23 1909				
~~INCREASE~~	~~20~~	~~NOV 20 1909~~	MAY 26 1910				

Fees:

S & S Home Bath N.Y.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 5 1916.

Bureau notified: DEC 14 1916 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Check No. 8072933 Dated DEC 4 1916 Canc.

Former Roll No. 21846 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home: Dis. 4/2/08

6—081

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kernahan Robert

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.		Law:
1106711	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: 1st Sgt. L-19 NY SMI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	MAR 5 1907	20 1907				
Inc.	15	4 1912	JAN 20 1912				
REISSUE	18	13 June 1912	21 Apl 1913				
Fees: "	21	10 Oct 1916	"				

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to: Reis Attached [illegible]

Died: Feb 8 - 1913

Bureau notified: MAY 15 1913

Death reported by P. M. at Newburgh, Pa.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—081

NAME: JOHN KERNAHAN *Act of May 11, 1912.* Certificate No. 1062033

Last paid to: 4 March '07 @ 12 Act 6/27/90 Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/22	14 [illegible]	1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	15	45 H.H.		2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	16	45 H.H.		3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	14	45 H.H.		4	6			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	45 H.H.	1912.	1	7	~~50~~	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45 [illegible]		2	7	60 55		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10/9	45 Pmt		3	7	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	45 Pmt		4	4			4	4	90.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	[illegible]		4	4	90.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6/3 9	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: 8 Robert Kernahan Certificate No. 110621

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	23	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	9/13	19 87 ✓		3	11	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	20	36 ✓		4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	36	1912.	1	12	39 —	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36 —		2	9	45 —		2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	36		3	26	45 —		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	13	45 —		4	Died			4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36 ✓		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 96008 Dated May 4 [illegible] Cancelled.

GROUP 2

6—661

NAME: Kernal, Ann ✓

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 635390

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Richard Pace or Kernal or Richard Kernal

Service: Pvt Co F 137 U S C V I

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	12 Dec 1907
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr. 17-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 25, 1923

Bureau notified: APR 20 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A-45.

6—679

NAME: Kernal, James

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 976606

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: F E 1 Indn. H Gds K S V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$12	25 Feb. 1907	1 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 27 Oct. 1907

Bureau notified: NOV 1 - 1907

Remarks: Accrued ader dated 2/1/09

Former Roll No. 844 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—661

NAME: Ann Kernal ✓

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 635390.

Last paid NOV 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		8	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	20	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED	1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2	9 4	82.93 36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2	Letter to Disb.	
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3	3-10-81	
	4	22	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4	D 4/18	

NAME: James O Kernal

Certificate No. 776606

Last paid to:

Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/	9		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DIED 27 Oct. 1907	REPORTED NOV 1907		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Kernal Margaret — Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.		Law:
687 969	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pt E 1 Indpt Home Gds Kansas Vol Inf

6—6874

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: Sept-29-1929

Reported: OCT 22 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Kernal Margaret (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.		Law:
687969	ARMY WIDOW.	19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Kernal James

Service: Pr E 1st Indn H Gds Ks V I

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	16 May 1908	30 Aug 1909			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 974

6—679

NAME MARGARET KERNAL

~~Act May 23, 1928~~
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 687969

GROUP 2

RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 20 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

D-3-1081 10/1.4

NAME: *Margaret Kernal*

Certificate No. *687969*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	46.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	19			2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922.			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pace Richard alias Richard Kernal DEAD

Certificate No.		Law:
1120712	ARMY INVALID.	Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Pvt F 137 U S col vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	19 Feb 1907	5 June 1907			REPORTED ... 30 1907	
aced		21 June 1907	12 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: June 21 1907

Bureau notified: 7/5/07 3-1087 to Com with pen ctf + rept of Gov.

Remarks: Ctf issued 4/6/06 in Door 7/16/07.

Former Roll No. A 37/134 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home: ADMITTED MTN. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 9/5/06

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kernan, Annie

Certificate No.		Law:
323.474 ~~472.563~~	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Francis

Service: Sgt. D. 99 N. Y. I. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	10 July 91	29 Apl 93
	12	APR 13 1908	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 30/17

Bureau notified: FEB .. 1918

Check No. 6125747 Dated FEB 4 1918 Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

DEAD

Name: ~~Richard Face~~ Richard Kernal

Certificate No. 1120712

Last paid to: 6-4 May 1907

Rate: 12

Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.

12/31 34 ?? Pd. widow Ann Kernal at Box 26 Bellevue ave Macon Ga.

GROUP 2

KNOXVILLE,

REPORTED ... 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907–1930	1–4		

Name: 62 Annie Kernan

Certificate No. 373.474

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 25

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		
1907	2		
1907	3		
1907	4		
1908	1		
1908	2		
1908	3		
1908	4		
1909	1		
1909	2		
1909	3	4	36
1909	4	4	36
1910	1	4	36
1910	2	4	36
1910	3	4	36
1910	4	4	36
1911	1	4	36
1911	2	4	36
1911	3	4	36
1911	4	4	36
1912	1	6	36
1912	2	4	36
1912	3	6	36
1912	4	4	36
1913	1	4	
1913	2	4	
1913	3	4	
1913	4	4	
1914	1	4	36
1914	2	4	36
1914	3	4	36
1914	4	4	36
1915	1	4	36
1915	2	4	36
1915	3	4	36
1915	4	4	36
1916	1	4	36
1916	2	4	36
1916	3	4	36
1916	4	4	36
1917	1	4	36
1917	2	4	36
1917	3	4	36
1917	4	4	48.13
1918	1	4	75
1918	2	GROUP 2	
1918	3		
1918	4		
1919–1930	1–4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Kernan, Annie E. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.		Law:
682 878	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of soldier: George Kernan alias George Kearns

Service: P A 12 Ill Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	21 Aug 1908	5 June 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 1303 W Adams St

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

Kernan, Barney

Certificate No.		Law:
1192777	ARMY INVALID	

Service

Corp L 2 U S V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Nov 10 1920	

Homes—Admitted: PH

Discharged

Died: July 6. 1923 — Reported: JUL 18 1923

Remarks: (37)

NAME: Annie E. Kernan   6535-a   Certificate No. 682878

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 30   Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	HEO	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	SER		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	NT		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	10	AMF		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	AMF	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	NDB		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	16	SER		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	10	R.		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LQ	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6/18	89.20		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	NDB		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	NDB		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	A. M. F		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8/18	36.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	ABW		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME   BARNEY KERNAN

Certificate No.

Fees   1192777

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March												
April	11 PH		Dead									
May	12 PH											
June	12 PH											
July	13 PH											
August												
September												
October												
November												
December												

6—6571

NAME: Kernan Barney (2—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1192.777

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corpl. L. 2" U. S. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Nov 10. 1920	Sept 9. 1921				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 19 1921

Home: Phila 4/10/22

6—661

NAME: Kernan Carrie (3—P. A. 2.)

35

Certificate No. 588863

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: John J

Service: Pt. D 13" Pa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	~~Oct 2-1903~~	Mar 22-1905
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2

6—679

NAME: Barney Kernan

Certificate No. 1192.777

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	13	90 PH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	12	30 PH		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	11	30 PH		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	12	30 PH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	11	30 PH	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	14	30 PH		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	13	30 PH		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3				3				3	29	294.		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	13	90 PH		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 35 Carrie Kernan

Certificate No. 588 863

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$12~~ 25

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	25	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	25		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	25		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	25		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	25	1928.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	25		2	Payment Card.	
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	25		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36 11813		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 3 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Kernan, Elizabeth Dropped [redacted] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law
589.177	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William Kernan

Service: Pvt. G. 192nd Pa. V. I.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
C.	8	16 July, 1903	27 Mar. 1905
	Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.		

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Joseph. Ore. Matt 24 1723 [illegible]~~

Dropped for failure to claim 423 [illegible]

Roseville, Cal Pm 4/12 unkn 7/12

Former Roll No. 447/[illegible] - 1397

6—679

NAME: Kernan Gratia J. 40.560 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law
388.946	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of June 27. 1890.

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Pr. E. 116th & G. 67th O. V. I.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	18 May 1891	16 Jany 1894
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 233

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Kernan

Certificate No. 589.177

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	12	30
	3	14	36
	4	14	36
1909.	1	13	36
	2	14	36
	3	11	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	10	36
	3	12	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	6	36
	2	8	36
	3	5	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.–1930.	1–4		

NAME: Gratia J. Kernan

Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 40,560

Certificate No. 388.946

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	7	24
	2	11	[illegible]
	3	10½	36
	4	8	[illegible]
1909.	1	10	36
	2	11	36
	3	13	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	30
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, [illegible]	
1923.	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.–1930.	1–4		

Name: Kernan Hannah (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.		Law:
805.099	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp'l I 5th Minnesota Inf.

72

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	April 22. 1915	March 23 1916 F
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fee: No Fee.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 23 1916

Former Roll No. MAR 31 1926 6—679

NAME Kernan Hannah E (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.		Law:
1583585	ARMY WIDOW	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier Peter

Service Corp D 31st Ohio Inf

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Jun 18 1927	Sept 16 1927 D

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Mch. 27. 1928

Reported APR 23 1928

Remarks:

NAME: *Hannah Kernan*

Certificate No. *805,099*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	APR	19	*100* *80*
	2	*28*	*36*
	3	4	36
	4 NOV	29 4	6.95 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90 GROUP 1 PA
	4	TO JULY 4, 1922	
22 1923.	*9* 1	4	60
	10 2	4	30
	11 3	4	
	12 4	4	30
23 1924.	*1* 1	4	30
1924	*2* 2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Hannah E Kernan

Certificate No. 1583585

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees ✓none

RATE—					30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January						4 30						
February						4 30						
March						4 30						
April						4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED						
May												
June												
July												
August					D							
September					27 76							
October					4 B 30							
November					4 30							
December					4 30							

Sch- for DOD 3-1081 4/17

NAME Kernan Hattie (3—P. A. 2a)

448279

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James

Service

Pt G 1 Ia Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died Feb. 16, 1928

Reported MAR 15 1928

6/20/28

Remarks:

Died 2/16/28 19 Reimbursement order dated

payable to Oliver L. Kernan
1016 Jones Ave
Oakland Calif

NAME: Beecroft Hattie now Kernan ~~24080~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 448,279

ARMY WIDOW. **Act of March 3, 1901.**

Name of Soldier: James Beecroft

Service: Pri. G. 1 Ia. Cav

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Pen	12	17 Apr. 02	18 Apr. 03	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Vtrlv. 5/14/03 San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 1419 ~~Boston Ave~~ ~~Portland, Ore.~~ ~~265 Holman St. Sta "F"~~
Delaware St. Kelso - Wash -

Former Roll No. 17/9 NOV 27 1916

6—679

NAME HATTIE KERNAN

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 448279

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED						
April		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	7/9. 21 67						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 13 90	4 50							
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

Let. to B— D-3-1081 3/14/28

NAME Hattie Beecroft Mrs Kernan

CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 448279

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36
	3	11	36		3	10	36		3	4	36
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	6 4	22.33 36
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	60
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	[illegible] PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME

KERNAN JANE E

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

901108

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

CIVIL WAR-WIDOW

Name of Soldier

James

Service

Sgt Troop M 5 U S Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig	30	Mch 3 1921				

Died Sept. 4. 1927

Reported SEP 22 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Kernan Jane E.

SPECIAL ACT

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 901.108

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Sgt. Troop M. 5 U.S. Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	30	Mch 3. 1921	June 13. 1921			

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] 1921

6—679

NAME JANE E KERNAN

SPECIAL ACT.

Civil War

Certificate No. 901108

Fees

Dead

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	30	30.									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 -30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4 30							
MARCH		4	4	4	4 30							
APRIL		4	4	4	4 30							
MAY		4	4	4	4 30							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4 30							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4 30							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4 30	C.O.F. Mui F. 9/9						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	~~30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4							3-1081	
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4							D 9/9	

NAME: Jane E. Kernan

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 901.108

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2	7/2	91.
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Kernan alias John K Kearney, John (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 30,856 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: 1 Class Boy USS Clara Dolsen, Paw Paw and Elfin

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	23 Oct 1908	8 Dec 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 5/27/14

Bureau notified: JUL 2 1914

Remarks: 1/12/14 4854 Iowa St City

Former Roll No. 6329

Home:

6—677

NAME: John Kernan alias John K Kearney **482** Certificate No. 30856

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 6329

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	N. D. E	1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	HEO		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	NDB		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	A B W 2Van		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	EMS	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	SER		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	NDB		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1909		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	HEO		3	4	~~36~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Kernan, John (3—P. A. I.)

49325

Certificate No. 331404 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Corpl. L 5" Minn.

Disability: Chr. diarrhoea + res dis of rectum + dis respiratory organs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	27	16 Oct. 1907	15 Feb. 1908				

Fees: 3/20 1915 Accrued cr... dated Mch 28 1916 payable to widow Hannah Kernan ...

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: Anoka Minn

Died: Mch. 23, 1915

Bureau notified: APR 20 1915

Remarks:

26869

Former Roll No. 28992

Home:

MAR 31 1915

6—661

NAME: Kernan Joseph M. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1203708 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt D 1st N Y Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Apr 8 1921 R	May 29 1922				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 2 1922

6—661

NAME: John Kernan

Certificate No. 337 404

Last paid to: | **Rate:** 27 | **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT 1908	
1909.	1	6	81
	2	8	81
	3	8	81
	4	7	81
1910.	1	13	81
	2	7	81
	3	7	81
	4	6	81
1911.	1	10	81
	2	6	81
	3	7	81
	4	9	81
1912.	1	9	81
	2	6	81
	3	10	81
	4	8	81
1913.	1	4	81
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1915.	1	4	81
	2	~~4~~	~~81~~
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2	19	72
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

0 1

GROUP 1

NAME: JOSEPH M. KERNAN

Certificate No. 1203708

Last paid to: | **Rate:** 15 | **Remarks:** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2	R6/10	193
	3	4	45
	4		
1922 (1923.)	9	4	15
	10	4	15
	11	4	15
	12	4	15
1923 (1924.)	1	4	15
	2	4	15
	3	4	15
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—881

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Kernan, Katherine

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 633,378

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Thomas J.

Service: Corp. D. 2 N.Y.H.A.

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	8	31 Jan. 1907	29 Oct. 1907	~~Daniel~~ W.		~~21 Nov. 1911~~
	12	19 APRIL 1908.		Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 19, 1922 3-1081 D

Bureau notified: September 11, 1922.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Kernan Margaret

Certificate No. 329942

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Mark, alias Mark McKernan

Service: Pvt. E 11 N.Y.V.Cav.

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	26 July 1890	14 Apl. 1892			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: date not given

Bureau notified: July 3 1911

Remarks: Bureau card 7/1/11

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: KATHERINE KERNAN, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 7494 Certificate No. 633,378

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	~~2 4~~	~~90~~ CHECK CANCELED	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	42 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9	41.40 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	42 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	✓		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	✓		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	10	✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: 14 Margaret Kernan Certificate No. 329942

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Dead			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6/4/12	21.50 ✓ [illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	Pd to Mark Kernan		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	19	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Kernan Mary (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 205,483	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Francis E.
Service
Pt. F, 5' Conn.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ .... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec 24 1924
Reported JAN 10 1925
Remarks:

NAME: Kernan, Mary 75735 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 206483	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ~~Civil War~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Francis E
Service: Pri F, 5 Conn

74
ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mar 1886	7 Apr 1884
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.
Transferred to:
Died:
Bureau notified:
Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6760
JAN 11 1917

NAME MARY KERNAN.

Certificate No.

Fees 205483

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
February		4 30										
March	4	4 30										
April	4	4 30										
May	4	4 30										
June	4 30	4 30										
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

NAME: *Mary Kernan*

Certificate No. *205483*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Oct	36
1909.	1		
	2	20/15	72
	3	20	36
	4	20	36
1910.	1	1/3	36
	2	14	36
	3	14	36
	4	11	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	13	36
	3	18	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	15	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	JAN 19 4	36 30.93
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	76.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kernan, Mary

Certificate No. 282586 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Augustin Kernan

Service: Pt "H" 30" Ohio Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	5 July 1890	30 Jan 1891
"	12	19 Apr. 1908	Act

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: May 5. 1912 D.C. Dec 7. 1912. Bureau notified: Dec 12. 1912

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No. 4919

3—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kernan Michael Daniel

Certificate No. 3,924 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Indian Wars.

Service: Coal Heaver. U.S.S. Massachusetts U.S.N

Disability: —

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	16	3 Mch 1905	25 Mch 1905	Special Act.			
REISSUE.			JAN 6 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: April 24 1912 | Bureau notified: APR 27 1912 B-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 856

Home: Dis 6-22-11

6—661

NAME: Mary Kernan

Certificate No. 282586

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Dead.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Michael Daniel Kernan

Certificate No. 3924

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: 16

Remarks: Special Act.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	48	1911.	1	4	48	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	48		2	12	48 H.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	48		3	[illegible]	48		3	[illegible]			3				3				3		
	4	7	48		4	11	48		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	48	1912.	1	7	48 [illegible]	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	1	48		2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	48		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	48		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	48	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	48		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	48		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	48		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	48	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	48		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	48		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	43		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Kernan, Peter

Certificate No. 698786

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 198 Ohio V I & Corp D 31 Ohio V I

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 1, 1925	Sept 1, 1925 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 4 1927

Reported JUL 8 1927

Remarks: 8-1081 Rec

SEP 16 1927

Died June 4 1927 Accrued order dated

payable to widow Hannah E Kernan

Motahola

Ohio

SEP 11 1925

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 202 4[illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kernan Peter

Certificate No. 698786.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27 1890~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cpl. D 31 OVI
Pr. C 198 OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~12~~	~~11 July 90~~	11 Jan 92
Reis	~~19~~	~~29 May 12~~	31 Jan 13
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	25	15 June 1913	25 Feb 1914
	30	15 June 1918	
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No. 1232

6—881

NAME PETER KERNAN

Certificate No. 698786

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~ -	50 -	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	DEAD							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	11 4 50	4 72	21 - 240							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	5 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

NAME *Peter Kernan*

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 698786

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1913.	1	4	57 R
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4 16	57 51.80
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	Inc. 4	117
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	160
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 6, 19[illegible]	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
12	4	4	
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Kernan, Robert H. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 600989

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. & Sgt. M 2nd Mo. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~21 Feb 1907~~	21 Mch 1907		~~23~~	~~25 May 1912~~	10 Dec 1912
	~~15~~	~~5 Apr 1909~~	15 May 1909	Inc.	30	Feby 21, 1914	July 15, 1914
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	Aug 7, 1920	Nov 3, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1536 June 27-1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Kernberger, Adolph (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 48938

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P. C. 20 Mass. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~28 Oct 1907~~	~~25 Feb 1908~~	~~Reis~~	~~19~~	~~3 July 1912~~	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		4	25	17 June 1913	
				4	30	17 June 1918	29 May 1913
				✓	40	JUN 10 1918	max

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

637 Deville Ave
City

Former Roll No. 16930 (G.L.)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Robert H. Kernan

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | ~~ACT OF~~ MAY 1, 1920 600989

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72. | Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	[illegible]	8
	2	9	34
	3	10	
	4	8	
1908.	1	[illegible]	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	14	
	4		
1909.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	[illegible]
	4	11	
1910.	1	11	
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	10	
1911.	1	[illegible]	
	2	11	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	11	
1912.	1	[illegible]	
	2	10	
	3	20	Nafee [illegible] 42 [illegible]
	4		
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	69
1914.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69 38 03
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108.
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150 (4 17 63 80)
1921.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	72
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME: Adolph Kernberger 11485

Certificate No. 48938

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 6 (GL) | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	3/27 1320	
	2	13	NT
	3	17	NDB
	4	16	[illegible]
1909.	1	13	SER
	2	9	AMS
	3	13	JHT
	4	13	SER
1910.	1	14	HEO
	2	7	S. E. R.
	3	14	N. D. B.
	4	13	N. D. B.
1911.	1	2/3	36
	2	11	N. D. B.
	3	8	HEO
	4	12	[illegible]
1912.	1	8	SER
	2	8	NT
	3	10	[illegible]
	4	12	N. T.
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	68
	3	Inc. (ACT MAY 11, 1912)	60 40
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	Inc. 4	77 83
	4	5	129 17
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Kernek, Caroline

Certificate No.		Law:
465760	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Louis

Service: Artificer B 1 N.Y. V Engrs

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: May 2, 1924

Reported: MAY 10 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Kernek, Caroline (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
465760	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Kernek, Louis

Service: Artif B 1st N.Y. Vol Engrs

71.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	30 June 1898			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 90

6—679

NAME CAROLINE KERNEK

Certificate No. Fee 465760

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELL...										
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: *Caroline Kernek*

Certificate No. *465760*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	10	
	4	11	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	21	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	12	
	2	13	
	3	13	
	4	13	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36 / 8 14.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.37
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4		90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Kernel, Katy (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 507151

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Kernel, Redmond

Service: Co. D 79" U.S.C.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	8 Feb 1901

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: APR 19 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 282

6—679

NAME: Katy Kernel **GROUP 2** Certificate No. 507151

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	DIED		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED APR 19 1910

(3—P. A. C.)

NAME: Kernel, Laura

Certificate No. 19363

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor: Mathew Kernel alias Mathew Hancock

Service: 1st Cl. Boy U.S.S. "Gazelle"

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	26 July 1902	MAY 21 1908
I	12	APR 19 1908	

Fees: 10 to Wm Fletcher 360 6/10/08

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Mamie	26 July 1902	19 May '06
Elnora	" " "	29 Jan '08
Samuel	" " died	8 June 03
Rogers	" " Sixteen	19 Aug '12

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: ______

Bureau notified: JAN 11 1913 3 - 1081

Remarks: Short pay June voucher whereabouts of Rogers not know P.B. letter 6/20/12 attached to said voucher

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: Laura Kernel | Act of Apr. 19, 1908 | Certificate No. 19363

Last paid to: | Rate: 12+2 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	42		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	253 42/100 [illegible]		2	24	36 (over)		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	42		3	19 [illegible]	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	42		4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7/14	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/13	42		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	42		4				4				4				4				4		

Name: Kernel William alias William Key 22052 (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
565.638	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: P. K. 4 Ind. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	21 Feb 06	16 Mch 06				
Reis	12	4 Aug 10	15 Aug 10				

Fees: No Atty 8/15/10

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 15 Nov 1910

Bureau notified: 7 Dec 1910

Remarks: Reis 8/15/10 to correct name from Wm Key

Final payment approved to "Melvin" ~~Widow Order Com'r.~~ 2/13/11

Former Roll No. Act 22052

Home:

6—381

NAME OF SOLDIER: Kernel William alias William Key Inv 6340 E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P.M.S.)

Certificate No.		Law:
718342	ARMY MINORS.	~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service of Soldier: P K 4 Ind C

Guardian: Melvina Kernel Bond 800

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: April 1911

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Spencer Co. C.C. 23 Feby 11 R. 4/41

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	25 Nov 10	8 Mch 11
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Inc. 6, May 1, 1920

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Maude~~	25 Nov 10	~~4 Oct 15~~
~~Fredrick~~		~~12 Mch 18~~
~~Myrtle~~		~~28 Aug 19~~
Bessie		27 Aug 23

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Remarks: W

Former Roll No. Orig

6—678

NAME: William Kernel alias William Key

Certificate No. 565638

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/3	4 80	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: William Kernel alias William Key MINOR

Certificate No. 718.347

Last paid to: Orig

Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks: [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
										Account filed				Account filed									
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/4	46-	1915.	1	16	60	1919.	1	20	48	1923	9	9	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	1:2	60		2	13	60		2	10	48		10	10	36		2		
	3				3	7	60		3	14	60		3	8	48		11	20	36		3		
	4				4	7	60		4	13	58 07		4	17	43 67		12	28	36c		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	23	54	1920.	1	9	42	1924	1	10	36	1928.	1		
																		Account filed					
	2				2	7	60		2	20	54		2	10	42		2	12	36		2		
	3				3	7	60		3	15	54		3	11	110 20		3				3		
	4				4	7	60		4	14	54		4	10	108		4				4		
										Account filed				Account filed									
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	60	1917.	1	24	54	1921.	1	10	108	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	17	60		2	16	54		2	10	108		2				2		
	3				3	13	60 ✓		3	11	54		3	12	108		3				3		
	4				4	12/2	60		4	13	54		4	18	108		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	14	60	1918.	1	15	54	1922.	1	8	108	1926.	1		C	1930.	1		
	2				2	14	60		2	17	50 60		2	11	108		2				2		
	3				3	15	60		3	13	48		3	10	108		3				3		
	4				4	20	60		4	9	48		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923				4				4		

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER (3—P. A. 3)

Kernel, William

Certificate No.		Law:
718342	ARMY MINORS	ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service of Soldier

Pt K 4 Ind Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, $ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	Mch.8,1911	Bessie	Nov.25,1910	Aug.27,'23

Guardian: Melvina Kernel

Appointed by— C.C.,Spencer Co.,Ind. 2/23/11

Amount of Bond $600

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office April 1911

Final rept- 9/24/23

Remarks:

NAME: Kernell Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
707340	ARMY WIDOW.	APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Kernell Nathan C

Service: Sgt E 7th Ill Cav

71

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	1 Nov 1909	15 Aug 1910			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME William Kernel Alias William Key (Dec'd)

Certificate No 718 342

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

Melvina Kernel, Gdn.

RATE—	30-6											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March	9- 36											
April	9 36											
May	10- 36											
June	11- 36											
July	10- 36											
August	24 36											
September	19 28 80											
October	Ending											
November												
December												

NAME: Elizabeth Kernell

Certificate No. 707340

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	11			2	4	36
	3				3	11			3	4	36
	4				4	11			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	13			2	4	36
	3				3	13			3	4	36
	4				4	13			4	8	14.93
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	60
	3				3	4			3	4	60
	4				4	4	50		4	4	64.87 ~~60~~
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2		No fee		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9/6	109 20		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Kernell, Mary P. (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 573108 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jesse

Service: Pri Co F & K 5 Tenn Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	7 June 1905

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 7-1916

Bureau notified: MAY 17 1916

Remarks: Check No 611076 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 194

6—679

NAME: Kernell, Nathan C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 855504 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. E 17" Ill V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	1 Mch. 1907	25 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: ~~24~~ 23 Oct. 1909

Bureau notified: NOV 16 1909

Remarks: Accrued order dated 5/15/10

Former Roll No. 1410, JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—661

NAME: Mary P. Kernell — **DEAD** — Certificate No. 593108.

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 — Rate: 12 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		230	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Nathan C. Kernell — Certificate No. 855504

Last paid to: — Rate: 12. — Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	0	46 20		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DIED ~~24~~ 28 Oct. 1909			4				4	REPORTED NOV 16 1909			4				4				4		
1910.	1	Accd pd Ctfs Sep 6 1910		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Kernen Charles H C (3—P. A. 1.) 1748

Certificate No. 1029247

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: P A 12 U S I

Disability: Dis Eyes.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	29 Jan 01	3 Aug 01				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 26. 1921

Bureau notified: [illegible] 13 1922

Remarks:

Died 12/26 1921 Accrued order dated 10-10-22

Payable to widow. Mamie G.

Former Roll No. 1589

Home:

OCT 18 1922

6—661

NAME: Kernen John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 394818

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pr Baty A W Va V L A

Disability: Total dfns of lt ear, severe of rt ear res in total dfns of both ears.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	27	21 Sept 05	6 Oct 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 8/10/11 BP

Bureau notified: SEP 13 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 533

Home:

6—661

NAME: Charles K C Kernen

Certificate No. 1029247

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	10 28	53		2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3	L	
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4	D 11/7	

NAME: John Kernen

DECEASED

Certificate No. 394818

Last paid to:

Rate: 27

Remarks: 198.927

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	81	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	''	81		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	$ [illegible] Died [illegible] Paid			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Widow, Add			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	81	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	81		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	81		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	81	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	81		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	81		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	81		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Kernen John

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 **19115** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1005378 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: Corp B 51 Ia Inf

Disability: G.S. Wd of rt forearm

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	19 Oct 1899	25 June 1900				
Reis	18	Oct. 28 1920	Nov 30 1921				

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: Nodaway Ia

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1-537 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Kernen Louise J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 907.068 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Rudolf

Service: Pr. E. 165 O. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	30	Aug 19. 1921	Nov 22. 1921			

Fees: $10 Charles H. Karr. ✓ 12/14/21

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

GROUP 3

Died: June 18, 1922 3-1081 D | Bureau notified: SEP 23 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 3 - 1921

6—679

NAME: John Kernen

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1005378

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: $8 18.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1	4	24
	2				2	11			2	4	24
	3				3	7			3	4	24
	4				4	11			4	4	24
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	24
	2				2	17			2	4	24
	3	17	24		3	8			3	4	24
	4	8	24		4	7			4	4	24
1909.	1	7	24	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	24
	2	8			2	4			2	4	24
	3	8			3	4			3	4	24
	4	8			4	4			4	4	24
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24
	2	7			2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	8			3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	7			4	4	24		4	4	24

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	24	1923.	19	4	36	1927.	1		
	2	4	24		10	4	18		2		
	3	4	24		11	4			3		
	4	4	24		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2	4	24		2	4			2		Trans. to ko.
	3	4	24		3				3		Payment Card.
	4	4	24		4				4		
1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	24		2				2		
	3	4	24		3				3		
	4	12/3 4	112 24		4				4		
1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	54		2				2		
	3	4	54		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—331

NAME: Louise J. Kernen

Certificate No. 907.068

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	~~9~~	~~4~~	~~90~~ CHECK CANCELED	1927.	1		
	2				~~10~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3		~~Fee~~		3				3		
	4	14	105		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—331

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: KERNEN, MAMIE G

Certificate No. 920,670 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Charles H. C.

Service: Priv A, 12th Regt U.S. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Dec 31, 1921	Oct 10, 1922
Inc.	20	Sept 1, 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. $4. per month from September 1, 1922

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Ethel L.	Dec 31, 1921	July 9/24

Fees: Emerson Lemen $ 10 NOV 4 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 21 1922 6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kernen Mary 37412

Certificate No. 364162 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Gudlip

Service: P E 6 Ind Vol

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 apl 08	11 Feb 93

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 14 Apr 1912

Bureau notified: JUN 14 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 35754 Act

6—679

NAME: MAMIE G. KERNEN

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 920,670

Last paid to:

Rate: 20 + 4

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	1		c	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	11/4	Fee 138 87		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	17	24		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	21	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	16	24	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	19	24		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	17	24		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—661

NAME: *Mary Kernen*

Certificate No. 364162

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Kernen, Otto

Certificate No. 8704

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service Pt Troop B, 4 U S Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	March 4 1917	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 14, 1924 (L) | Reported FEB 14 1924

Remarks:

NAME Kernen Otto (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 8.704

ARMY INVALID.

Law: INDIAN WARS

Service: Pr Troop B. 4 U. S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Mch 4. 1917	Sept 9. 1918				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 2[illegible] 1918

Home:

NAME OTTO KERNEN

Certificate No. 8704

INDIAN WARS

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4										
February		~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED										
March												
April												
May												
June												
July	4											
August	4											
September	4											
October	4											
November	4											
December	4											

NAME: *Otto Kernen*

Certificate No. *8704*

Last paid to:

Rate *20*

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		T
	3	10/19	360.
	4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1920.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1921.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1922.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	GROUP 3 PAID		
	TO JUNE 4, 1922		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	60
	10	4	20
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924	1	4	
	2	4	20
	3	4	
	4	4	20
1925.	5	4	20
	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Kernen, Rudolf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

203,165

Certificate No. 1137609

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, '07~~

Service: Co. E - 165 - Ohio Vol Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~18 Apr 09~~	24 Sep 07	Inc.	~~18~~	~~April 14. 1910~~	June 24. 1915
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~20 May 12~~	12 Aug 12		~~21~~	~~April 14. 1920~~	
					30	JUN 10 1916	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 13, 1921 3-1081 D

Bureau notified: SEP 20 1921

Remarks: Cincinnati O - 3719 [illegible] Av

1020 Ross Ave. Price Hill. Cincinnati Ohio

Died Aug 13 1921 Accrued order dated NOV 22 1921

widow Louise J. Kernen

Former Roll No. JUL 9 1915 DEC 6 1921 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Kerner, Charles E.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 682410

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Sgt I 6 U S Inf

Disability:

$ 20

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	Jan 3, 1927	Mar 25, 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

D Died May 8 1927 Reported MAY 25 1927

Remarks: 87087 (D)

NAME Riidolf Kerner

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 / Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1137609

Last paid to: ✓ /

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 18 ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: 203.165

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	7/12 4	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11/1	54.40		3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8/11	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10	45		3	4	54		3	4	172		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	~~4~~	~~150~~		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	DEAD			4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1		54	1922.	1	R 12/14/21	11667	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	45		3	4	87 60		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6--881

NAME CHARLES E KERNER

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 682410

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65	72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
February		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
March		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
April	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCE						
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: Kerner Charles E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P A.1.)

20796

Certificate No. 682410

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: Sgt I. 6 U S. I.

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Disability:

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~I.D.~~	~~4~~	~~Jan 91~~	11 Nov 91.	INC.	24	May 4 1916	July 12 1916
~~Inc.~~	~~17~~	~~Aug 11~~	30 Aug 11		35	JUN 10 1918	
~~Quin.~~	~~20~~	~~20 MAY 1912~~	25 JUL 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 20794

Home:

6—661

NAME Kerner Christiana

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 535 982

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Jacob

Service Corp C 11 N Y S M Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb. 5, 1928

Reported MAR 7 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Charles E. Kerner — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 682,410

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12 ... 30~~ 50 — Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		-
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1910.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	43.70
1912.	1	5	45
	2	4	45
	3	5	57.33
	4	4	60
1913.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	60.
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4 9	60.12
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	91.80
	4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	151.50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME CHRISTIANA KERNER,

Certificate No. 535982

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1918

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—6574

Let. to Bur. 7/28/28
5-3-1081

NAME: Kerner Christiana (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 535982 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Corpl. C. 11 N.Y. S.M. Inf.

74 ISSUES. | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	3 Dec 1901	24 June 1902
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 7, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Kerner Eliza

Certificate No. 878 826 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 / Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Finley Farster

Service

Pt D 88 Penn Inf

6—6574

ISSUES | MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 16, 1928

Reported FEB 20 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Christiana Kerner 27

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 535982

Last paid: FEB 4 1909 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
								MAR		22	38.93												
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	✓		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 64 67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	[illegible]	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME ELIZA KERNER

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

Fees 878826

GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 ~~50~~						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 / 4 30	4 50							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Kerner Eliza

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 878826

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Finley Farster

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P D 88 Penn Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Aug 21 1919	Oct 27 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 6 1919

6—679

NAME: Kerner, Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 2482

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Mexican War.

DEAD

Name of Soldier: Stephen "

Service: Pri co D. 4 La vols

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	14 Feb 1888

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 4/9/16.

Bureau notified: MAY 10 1916

Check No. 1672,552 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled:

Remarks:

Died 4/9/1916 Reimbursement order dated 8/14/16 96

payable to Lena H Miller 8/17

Former Roll No. 12

6—679

NAME: Eliza Kerner — APRIL 19, 1908 — Certificate No. 878826

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919	4	12/11 35	83
1920	1	5	75
1920	2	4	75
1920	3	4	85.50
1920	4	4	90
1921	1	4	90
1921	2	4	90
1921	3	4	90
1921	4	4	90
1922	1	4	90
1922	2	4	90
1922	3	4	90
1922	3–4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923	9	4	60
1923	10	4	30
1923	~~11~~ 12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
1924	2	4	30

NAME: Elizabeth Kerner — Certificate No. 2482

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 — Rate: 12 — Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	2		10
1909	1	12	36
1909	2	12	36
1909	3	12	36
1909	4	9	36
1910	1	14	36
1910	2	12	36
1910	3	9	36
1910	4	11	36
1911	1	15	36
1911	2	9	36
1911	3	12	36
1911	4	7	36
1912	1	9	36
1912	2	7	36
1912	3	10	36
1912	4	9	36
1913	1	4	
1913	2	4	
1913	3	4	
1913	4	4	36
1914	1	4	36
1914	2	4	36
1914	3	4	36
1914	4	4	36
1915	1	4	36
1915	2	4	36
1915	3	4	36
1915	4	4	36
1916	1	4	36
1916	2	~~4~~	~~36~~
1916	3	9/1	26.40
1916	4		26
1917	1	GROUP 2	

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Kerner Emma C.

Certificate No. 908856 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: John

Service: 1st Cl Fireman USS North Carolina & Mackinaw

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Sept 2 1921	Jan 14 1922

Fees: $10 Thomas M Sykes 1/30/22

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 23 1922

6—676

NAME: EMMA C. KERNER	Certificate No. 908856
Last paid to: / Rate: 30	Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				10	4	30		2		
	3				11	4	30		3		
	4				12	4	30		4		
1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4			3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	fee	T		3				3		
	4	1/30/22	62		4				4		
1922.	1	6	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Kerner, Eugene

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 1166.922

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. Co. C. 69 N.Y. S. M. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~3 July 1911~~	31 Oct. 1911		~~15~~	~~8 Feb 1913~~	20 June 1913
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				18	29 Jan 1917	
					21	28 Jan. 1922	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

Home:

6—691

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Kerner, Frank

Certificate No. 425 373

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt K 7 Pa Cav

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	June 17, 1922	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 14, 1924 | Reported MAY - 7 1924

Remarks: ck

Died Apr 14 1924 Accrued order dated APR 7 1925

payable to widow Mary B. Kerner

627 - North H St
Bedford
Indiana

NAME: Eugene Kerner

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1166,922

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72~~ ~~75~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3		No fee		3	4	45		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	11	48 40		4	4	45		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	45		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	Inc. 6	45 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	[illegible] 6 30		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	~~4~~			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	Inc. 4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	75 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME FRANK KERNER

Certificate No. 425373

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72	DEAD									
APRIL	4	4 72	15 26 40									
MAY	4	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

6—6571

Name: Kerner, Frank — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 425373 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: P K 7 Pa Cav — ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: ~~[illegible]~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~14~~	~~27 July 98~~	14 Mch 99		32	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reiss~~	~~19~~	~~3 June 12~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~27~~ 50	11 Apr 17	28 MAR 1913	"	72	June 17-1922	AUG 22 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 185521

Home:

6—681

Name of Soldier: Kerner alias Koehler Frederick W. — (3—P. A. 2.) 72

Certificate No. ~~507~~ 153 — **ARMY MINORS.** — Law: THE CIVIL WAR MINOR.

Service of Soldier: 1st Lt. A. 11th N.J. Inf. Vol.

Guardian: Minnie B. DaHarsh

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Mar. 1901 — No Dup

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~17~~	21 Sep. 1900	8 Feb. 1901
~~Reiss~~	~~17~~	4 June 09	17 Aug 09
Reiss#	17	Mar 4, 1911	Dec 1, 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Blanka R.~~	21 Sept 1900	~~4 May 1909~~
~~George M.~~	" " "	~~25 May 1912~~
Blanka R	~~5 May 09~~ March 4. 1911	~~to continue during period of helplessness~~
~~George M~~	~~4 June 09~~	~~25 May 1912~~

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Remarks: Reiss to include helpless child — Ctf of Ct with March 1901 - [illegible]

Reiss to drop helpless child Blanka R Kerner dated Dec 1-1911

Former Roll No. 1421

6—673

NAME: Frank Kerner

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 425373

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~22 50~~ ~~32 50~~ ~~50~~ 72 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	56 47	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	42		3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	42		4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	42	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	42		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	42		3	4	57		3	4	151 80		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	42		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	~~47~~-40 17	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to No.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	59 68		2	4	150		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	4	42		3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	42		4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	42		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	42		3	4	57		3	4	84 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	42		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922			4				4		

NAME: Frederick W Kerner alias Koehler

Certificate No. 507153

Last paid to: 4 Mar 09

Rate: 17 # 2 # 2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	63	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12/26-11	9 mos		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12/26/11	9 mos		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12/26-11	171 00		4	DETROIT			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	57-	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	19	51 93		2	to Ed			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15 No fee	61.07		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	64 93		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	63-		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	63-	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	63		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	63-		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	63		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Kerner, George — ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 849490 — **ARMY INVALID** — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 140 Ohio N G Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jany 23 1927 — Reported FEB 12 1927

Remarks: [illegible]

NAME: Kerner, George — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 195.040 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 849,490 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt - I 140 - O N G I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~18 Mch 07~~	~~12 Dec 07~~		30	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~1 Feb 12~~	~~10 Feb 12~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	~~21~~	~~23 May 12~~	6 Nov 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 436-02

Home:

NAME GEORGE KERNER

Certificate No. 849490

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
February		4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED						
March		4 50	4 50	4 50								
April		4 50	4 50	4 50								
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME *George Kerner*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *849 490*

Last paid to: 12 DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~20~~ - ~~24 30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	63
	2				2	10	45		2	4	63
	3				3	11	45		3	4	63
	4				4	11	45		4	4	63
1908.	1	9	70.60	1912.	1	12	50 50	1916.	1	4	63
	2	9	45		2	11	60		2	4	63
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	4	63
	4	9	45		4	11 4	6.37 60		4	4	63
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	63 R	1917.	1	4	63
	2	11	45		2	4	63		2	4	63
	3	11	45		3	4	63		3	4	63
	4	11	45		4	4	63		4	4	63
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63
	2	11	45		2	4	63		2	4	63
	3	10	45		3	4	63		3	4	88 20
	4	12	45		4	4	63		4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4	4	90		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	90	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Kerner, George W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 165633 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Sergt. H 1st Md. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	19	MAY 21 1912	OCT 15 1912				
INCREASE	25	11 Jan. 1913	JUN 17 1913				
	30	11 Jan. 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 10 1913. Bureau notified: OCT 30 1913 3-1081

Remarks:

Died Oct. 10 1913 Accrued order dated NOV 13 1913 1517 W. Fayette St

payable to widow Mary E. Kerner 30[83] Baltimore, Md.

Former Roll No. Act of June 27. 1890. NOV 21 1913

Home:

6—661

NAME: Kerner, George W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 165633 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Sgt H 1st Md Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	30 Aug '90	27 Apr '89				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 24449

Home:

6—661

NAME: GEORGE W. KERNER. *Act of May 11, 1912.* Certificate No.

Last paid to: 165633 Rate: 25 SEP 4 1912 @ 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				OCT 21	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	$057	28.60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	R 30.83 ✓			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died ~~Inc.~~ Oct 10 1913

Accrued Nov 13 1913

Paid to Mary E Kerner

6—681

NAME: George W Kerner *Act of June 27, 1890.* Certificate No. 165633

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908** Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912											4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Kerner Johannette

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 418978 — ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: Kerner Joseph

Service: Cpl B 81 Ind

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 1886	22 May 1868
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: May 27-1922

Bureau notified: AUG 11 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5800

6—679

NAME: Johannette Kerner — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 41897

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	17 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 64 67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3		75		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	~~GROUP 2~~ PAID TO ~~AUG~~			4				4	✓	

5—681

NAME: Kerner, John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 32 1036 (3—P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 17.602

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 1 Cl. Fireman, U.S.S. Nth Carolina, Alleghany, & Mackinaw

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Feb. 16/07~~	~~Aug. 7/07~~		~~35~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
"	~~16~~	~~May 21-1912~~	~~Oct 14-1912~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	~~20~~	~~5 Nov 1912~~	18 June 1913				
Fees: "	~~24~~	~~5 Nov 1917~~					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 26, 1921

Bureau notified: SEP 12 1921

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.* Died 8/26, 1921 Accrued order dated JAN. 14, 1922 payable to widow, Emma C.

Former Roll No.

Home: [illegible]

JAN 21 1922

6—677

NAME: 32 John Kerner

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 17,602

Last paid to. 1036

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~25~~

Remarks: 50

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	60
	2				2	8	36		2	4	60
	3	21	33^{60}		3	9	36		3	4	60
	4	7	36		4	6	36		4	4	60
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	60
	2	6	36		2	8	36		2	4	60
	3	7	36		3	19	36		3	4	60
	4	7	36		4	8	57^{73}		4	4	60
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60
	2	7	36		2	6/26 4	23^{87} ✓ ✓		2	4	60
	3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	60
	4	8	36		4	4	60		4	4	60
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918. W	1	4	71^{87}
	2	7	36		2	4	60		2	4	72
	3	6	36		3	4	60		3	4	91^{80}
	4	8	36		4	4	60		4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	105		2				2		
	3	4	105		3				3		
	4	4	105		4				4		
1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	105		2				2		
	3	4	151^{50}		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1	1/30	38^{33}	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Law
D 9/7

NAME: Kerner John

16870 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 418238

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P C 143 Ind

Disability: Rheum. Res^t Dis of Heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	3 Jan 94	21 Nov 94				
Inc	50	31 Dec 09	27 Aug 10				
Inc.	72	3 Oct 12	28 OCT 1912				

Fees: 2. J T L Weems 8/27/10
2 J T L Weems 10/28/12

Died 8/11 1913 Accrued order dated 12/10/13
payable to widow. Minnie Kerner

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 11-1913

Bureau notified: Sept 6-1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G L 18753

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Kerner John

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1141911

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service: Pt M 6 Pa HA

Disability

6—6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Sept 21, 1925	Nov 24, 1925 D
Rest			
Inc	90	July 5. 1929 R	Dec 10 1929
to end		Aug 13. 1929	date of death

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Aug 13. 1929

Reported: SEP 18 1929

Remarks: Lek

Pay wid
Marie L Kerner
1 Kenwood Ave N.S.
Pittsburgh Pa

DEC 4 1925

NAME: John Kerner

Certificate No. 418233

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	150	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	150		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	150		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	150		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	150	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	150		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13 7	150		3				3				3				3		
	4				17 4	13	172 73		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	216	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	90		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	90		4	1/19 20	19 20		4	Rec'd			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6 ~~6~~	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	~~7/16~~ 6	[illegible] 90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	150		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME JOHN KERNER,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

~~Act of May 1,~~ 1920

Certificate No. 1141911

Fees No fee

GROUP I

RATE—	~~50~~ -	~~50~~ -	~~50~~ -	~~72~~			90					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		CANCELED			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	2 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	R 2647 40					
			4 53.53									

NAME: Kerner John ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1141911

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt M 6 Pa H. A.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ris	~~12~~	11 Apr. 1912	26 Apr. 1912	Inc.	19	Jan 29. 1915	June 29. 1916
"	~~15~~ 50	27 May. 1912	9. Jan. 1913	"	22.50	Jan 29 1920	J.
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. a. J.

Home: 1 Kenwood Ave, N. S. Pittsburgh, Pa.

JUL 17 1916

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kerner, John

Certificate No. 1141911

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Pvt M 6 Pa H. A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	5 June 1905	9 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1022 AJ

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Kerner

Certificate No. 1141911

Last paid to: 4/4/1912-6

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15.50~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1922 (1923.)?	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2	4	96		10?	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1		96	1923 (1924.)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	34.60		3	7/15 4	60.06 76.-		3	4	133.80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	23.32	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	2/10 4	46.32		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	106.40		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: John Kerner

Certificate No. 1141911

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 6

Remarks:

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Kerner Mary E.

Certificate No. 766.811

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Sgt. Co. H. 1st Md I.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	15 Oct 13	13 Nov 13
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	July 14-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: $10.- pd. David L Stanton Baltimore Md

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: June 2. 1920

Bureau notified: JUN 11 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 24 1917

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Kerner Minnie

Certificate No. 767881

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John Kerner

Service: Pvt. C 143 Indiana Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Aug 18-1913	DEC 10 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: $10 fee James P.L. Weems

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 14. 1918

Bureau notified: NOV 18 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1014 Busseron St
Vincennes Inds

6—679

NAME: Mary E. Kerner

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 766,811

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	~~4~~ GROUP 3	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36 ~~70.93~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2 7/25	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	17	19 60	Fer	4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Minnie Kerner

Certificate No. 767881

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	9 4	14.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4			30	4	1/1/14	30 10		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4		

PAYEE Nicholas J. H. Kerner FILE No. XC 2440130

IC FILE No. 1198228

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section 636	11/1/41	Fegley aa

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Kerner, Philippina (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 520,359 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frederick C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: C K 35 Wis Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	9 Apr 1900	27 Sept 1901
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH, FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15152

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Philippina Kerner 6916

Certificate No. 520,359

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] 12 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	HEO	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	A. M. F		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	NT		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	10	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	EMS	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	N D B		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15	S E R		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	8	SER		4	10	NDB		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	14	SER	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	NDB		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	NDB		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	NDB		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	S. E. R	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	A. M. F.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	S. E. R.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	18	ABW		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Kerner, Stephen

Certificate No.

1202225

ARMY [redacted] INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt K 1 U S V Inf

Disability

Age

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	18	July 9 1922	July 27, 1922
	24	July 9, 1926	
	30	July 9, 1929	

Homes—Admitted C.H. 8/23/23

Discharged 7/20/24

Died Dec. 2, 1924 | Reported FEB 11 1925

Remarks:

Trans. to Div. Sec. SEP 12 1923

* Check *10970536, dated Sept. 4, 1923, canceled

Transferred to Misc FEB 2 1924

Died Dec. 2 1924 Accrued order dated June 5 - 1925 payable to widow Helene Kerner

* 1116 Cambronne St New Orleans - La.

NAME: Kerner Stephen (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1202225 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt K 1st U S Vol Inf

Disability: age Rates based on age remain in effect Reis to correct rate. 7-27-22

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	May 23 1921	Apr 18 1922	Reis	~~15~~	~~May 23, 1921~~	July 27, 1922
	18	Jul 9 1922			18	July 9, 1922	
	24	Jul 9 1926			24	Jul 9, 1926	
	30	Jul 9 1929			30	Jul 9, 1929	

Fees: $20 withheld

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 MAY 27 1922

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former B. AUG 4 - 1922 | Home Dis 9-21-1922 | APR 25 1922

NAME STEPHEN KERNER

Certificate No. 1202225

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	18	18	18									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 CH	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		7/18 CH	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH		—										
APRIL		12-36										
MAY		4	18									
JUNE		4	16-17 & 40	[illegible] DEATH								
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	* 18 CH	4										
OCTOBER	8 CH	4										
NOVEMBER	8 CH	4										
DECEMBER	7 CH	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED										

NAME: STEPHEN KERNER

Certificate No. 1202225

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~12~~ 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923	1	9	50 5 CH	1927.	1		
	2				10	5	18		2		
	3				11	4	18		3		
	4				12	4	18		4		
1920.	1			1924	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2		Trans. to No. Payment Card.
	3				3	4	18		3		
	4				4	4	18		4		
1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				6	4			2		
	3		Withdrawn 20 c		3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1		N/S 80 40	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	5/15	12	12 CH 36		2				2		
	8/11		37 10 CH 7		3				3		
	4		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Kernes, Benjamin F.

Certificate No. 211 772

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 2 W Va V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Feb 1 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died *Sept 1, 1924* Reported SEP 11 1924

Remarks: *Ck*

Died *Sep. 1*, 1924 Reimbursement order dated JAN 7 1925

payable to *Albert Kernes*

R 1 Uffington W. Va

NAME: K E R N E S, B E N J A M I N F. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 211772

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. B, 2" W. Va. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reiss	~~15~~	~~24 Dec. 1909~~	21 Jan. 1910		~~32~~	~~*June 10, 1918*~~	
Reissue.	~~19~~	~~MAY 31 1912~~	FEB 12 1913	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Inc.	~~22.50~~	~~*Oct. 25. 1914*~~	*Nov. 11. 1914*	Inc.	72	*Feb 1-1921*	JUN 2 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 24 1921 Act 6/27/90

Home:

NAME BENJAMIN F KERNES

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 211772

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	13 67 20 DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.									
February		4 72										
March		4 72										
April		4 72										
May	4	4 72										
June	4 72	4 72										
July	4 72	4 72										
August	4 72	4 72										
September	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
October	4 72											
November	4 72											
December	4 72											

NAME: BENJAMIN F. KERNES.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 211772

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1909 @ 12

Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~22~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ ~~50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	x x x	
1910.	1	9	48.
	2	9	45
	3	9	
	4	9	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1912.	1	8	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	4	
1913.	1	28 4	45 36 53
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	57.
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4 14	57 4 55

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 IV
	3	4	67 ??
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	94 ?
	4 J.	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	~~150 40~~
	2 Ent	4	150 90
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	216
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1923.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kernes, Benjamin F.

Certificate No.		Law:
711772	ARMY INVALID.	Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt. B 2d W Va Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	1 Aug. 1890	25 May 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 24095

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kernes Celia

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4754

Certificate No.		Law:
561121.	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Granville

Service: Pvt B 168 Ohio N. G. Inf.

W.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	14 Oct. 1903
INC	20	SEP 8 1916	OCT 2 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Unk

Bureau notified: DEC 19 1922

Remarks: Maitland Mo.

Former Roll No. 5495

6—679

OCT 10 1916

NAME: Benjamin F. Kernes

Certificate No. 211772

Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Celia Kernes

Certificate No. 561721

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	~~12 4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	~~1 4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 1			2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4 19	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	16			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Kernes, Elizbeth (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 738594 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Kernes, John A

Service: Pr H 4 Mo S M V Cav

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	5 Oct 1911	20 Nov 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	July 9-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 6, 1919 — Bureau notified: DEC 12 1919 * Check # 5340943-a.a. dated Nov. 4-1919 sent to Auditor 12-11-19.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Kernes Francis A.

Certificate No. 577936 — **ARMY INVALID** — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 10 W Va Inf

Disability

6—6579

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
		\$ 20	
Rest. Inc	72	Aug. 8. 1922	Aug 30 1924
to end		Mar. 9. 1924	date of death

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: March 9 1924 — Reported: APR 10 1924

Remarks: Ck - Letter 4/5/24

Payee [illegible] Lucretta Kernes

Sistersville W Va.

Died Mar. 9. 1924 Accrued order dated JUN 19 1924

payable to widow Lucretta Kernes

NAME: *Elizabeth Kernes*

Certificate No. 732594

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 25

Remarks: **Act of Apr. 19, 1908.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	17/5	11 60
1912.	1	20	36
	2	15	36
	3	13	36
	4	16	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	74	86.03 36
	4	4	~~50~~ 64.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
*	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME FRANCIS A. KERNES,

Certificate No. 577936

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~30~~ 72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED									
MAY	4	DEAD										
JUNE	4 50	c 9010										
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	15 419 47										
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: KERNES, FRANCIS A. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 577936 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act ~~of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt I. 10" W Va Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~MAR 26 1907~~	JAN 24 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE.	24	~~MAY 28 1912~~	JAN 27 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	30	May 6. 1917	Sept. 14. 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP 28 1917

Former Roll No. 11366 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Kernes, Henry — DEAD — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 572947 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt H 4 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	19 Mch. 1907	19 Oct 1907		5?	24 May 1912	19 Nov 1912
	20	13 May 1910	8 June 1910				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 8 1914.

Bureau notified: MAY 13 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 639. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: FRANCIS A. KERNES

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 577936

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 At

Rate: [redacted] ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	2/21	3307
1908.	1	9	36
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4	9	
1909.	1	10	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	15	
1910.	1	9	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1912.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	6	
	4	FEB 14 4 36	74.40
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	72.
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72 23.60
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	[illegible]
1919.	1	4.	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME: *Henry Kernes*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 572947

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 27

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11/22	30
1908.	1	[illegible]	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	10	
	4		
1909.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1910.	1	11	
	2	10	
	3	9/16	58.50
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	11	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	[illegible]	
1912.	1	[illegible]	
	2	11	
	3	20	[illegible]
	4	1[illegible]	33.33
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	81
1914.	1	4	81
	2	~~4~~	~~81~~
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kernes, John A.

Certificate No. 474729

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt H. 4th Mo Sml Cav.

Disability: Dis eyes, res of erysipelas

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	9 Aug 1893	19 Jan 1894				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4 Aug, 1911

Bureau notified: AUG 15 1911

Remarks: Accrued order dated 11/20/11

Former Roll No. 526

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kernes, Lovina A

Certificate No. 704502

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James

Service: P H 19 Ill Inf and Sgt E 12 Ill Cav

75 ✓

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	17 July 1901	
	12	19 Apr 1908	20 June 1910
Inc	20	Sept. 8, 1916 ✓	Nov 17, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Cert.
Inc 25	Oct 6, 1917	Nov 17, 1917

Fees: 10 fee Charles E. Mulligan

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: Feby 28, 1921

Bureau notified: APR 20 1921

Remarks: 624 Commercial St
Kewanee Ill

Former Roll No.

NOV 26 1917

NAME: John A Kernes

Certificate No. 474729

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.								
1909.	8		7		13		8	
1910.	8		7		8		8	
1911.	8		9		9	Ch. #707,219 ford aud. 8/15-11	DIED 4 Aug 1911	REPORTED AUG 15 1911
1912.	#2 awz paid ... 5 Dec 1911		GROUP 2					
1913.								
1914.								
1915.								
1916.								
1917.								
1918.								
1919.								
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

NAME: Lovina A Kernes 6757 a

Certificate No. 704502

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~?~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.								
1909.								
1910.					7/18	966.53	14	[illegible]
1911.	13	HEO	12	A. M. F	17	HEO	16	[illegible]
1912.	15	A M P	15	L.G.	9/5	36-	15	M.A.
1913.	4	L G	4		4		4	
1914.	4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36
1915.	4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36
1916.	4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36
1917.	4	36	4	36	4	36 11/7 1029.? 5	4	36
1918.	5	74.67	4	75	4	75	4	75
1919.	4	75	4	75	4	75	4	75
1920.	4	75	4	75	4	85.50	4	90
1921.	4	90	~~4~~	~~90~~	GROUP 1			
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

NAME: Kernes Sarah A (3—P. A. 2.)

37712

Certificate No. 629174

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: P A 148 Ind

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apl 08	11 July 07
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 26 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: D June 30 1921

Bureau notified: AUG 16 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 35897 Act

6—679

NAME: Kernes William Decd (3—P. A. 1.)

22059

Certificate No. 852675

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P A 148 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Fost and Reis	20	4 Mch 07	29 Oct 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ending 11 Mch 07 date of death

Payable to Sarah A Kernes widow

Former Roll No. Act 22050

Home: Sullivan

6—681

NAME: Sarah A Kernes | Certificate No. 629174

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: | ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	33		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	6	50 93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: William Kernes Dec'd | Certificate No. 852675

Last paid to: 16 Mch 07 @ 12 | Rate: 20 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
3	47	6	3 47		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	GROUP 2		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				3				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Kerney, Charles A.

Certificate No. 1030583

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 58 NY NGI

Disability

6—4572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 20. 1924 | Reported NOV 20 1924

Remarks:

Ck

Letter to Fin 11/15/24.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kerney Charles A. ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 1030583

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11. 1912 ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv. H. 58 N.Y. N.G.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	15 Oct 1900	30 aug 1901
Reis	12	20 Mch 1908	26 May 1908
	15	21 May 1912	16 Nov 1912
Inc	18	Jan 12 1916	Oct 17. 1916
	21	Jan 12 1921	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No.

OCT 27 1918

NAME CHARLES A. KERNEY.

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1030583

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50										
February		4 50										
March		4 50										
April	4	4 50										
May	4	4 50										
June	4 50	4 50										
July	4 50	4 50										
August	4 50	4 50										
September	4 50	4 50										
October	4 50	4 50										
November	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
December	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										

NAME: ~~Kerney~~ Charles A. Kerney — Certificate No. 1030583

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ — Remarks: ~~30~~ 50 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923	1 (9)	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2	4	45		2	4	90		2 (10)	4	50		2		
	3	6			3	7			3	4	45		3	4	90		3 (11)	4	50		3		
	4	5			4	10			4	4	45		4	4	90		4 (12)	4	50		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924	1 (1)	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9			2	6			2	4	45		2	4	90		2 (2)	4	50		2		
	3	6/26 10	1 87 96		3	4			3	4	45 20		3	4	132		3 (3)	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	7/12/11	13—		4	27 4	26 45		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	54		2	Inc.	150		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	45		4	4	99 60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Kerney, George M

(3—P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1 185 104 | ARMY [redacted] INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 / ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corp Troop F & I 1 U S V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	18	July 6 1920	
Inc	24	March 9 1926 R	March 29 1926
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926	
Inc	40	June 4, 1926 R	May 2, 1927
	50	Jan 8, 1927	

6—6575

HOMES—Admitted PH 2/2/26

Discharged

Died MAY 29 1927

Reported JUN 16 1927

Remarks: TO SECT. I. FEB 19 1926

X ck #2624 923 - 2/4/26 - Canceled

18 ck 2-4-1926 Canceled.

APR 3 - 1926 MAY 12 1927

NAME: Kerney George M.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1185.104 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Corpl Troops F. & I 1st U.S.V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	July 6. 1920	Feb 26. 1921				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 17 1921 | Home:

6—661

NAME GEORGE M KERNEY

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1185104

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees $2. J. P. Eagan Pd 5/26/21

GROUP 3

RATE—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] ~~24~~ 40	~~40~~ 50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	11 PH							
FEBRUARY		4	4	26 PH	10 PH							
MARCH		4	4	* 11 18 PH	10 PH							
APRIL		4	4	R 12 PH 23	9 PH R [illegible] PH							
MAY		4	4	11 PH 24	10 PH							
JUNE		4	4	10 PH								
JULY	4	4	4	14 PH 40								
AUGUST	4	4	4	11 PH								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	14 PH								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	11 PH								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	10 PH								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	9 PH								

NAME: George M. Kerney

Certificate No. 1185.104

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922 (over 1923.)	9 (over 1)	4	54	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10 (over 2)	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				11 (over 3)	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				12 (over 4)	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923 (over 1924.)	1	4	18	1928.	1	Trans. to M.O. Payment Card.	
	2				2				2				2				2	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	18		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4/2	142.80	1925.	5 (over 1)	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	54		6 (over 2)	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 P[illegible] TO JUNE 4, 19[illegible]			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Kerney John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1042606

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Corpl H 69 NY S.M.I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	4 apr 1906	4 may 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 5 July 07.

Bureau notified: 13 July 07 - Sol Home Bath NY and Thos F Carney 266 9th Ave NY adj. brother

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Kerney, Margret O

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 667762

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: C F 87 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	1 Aug 1908	27 Nov 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 Julius C Kern

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Carmi Ill

Former Roll No.

6—579

NAME: Kerney John

Certificate No. 1042606

Last paid to:

Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	BUFFALO		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Margret P Kerney

6792

Certificate No. 667762

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	19	[illegible]	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	A. M. [illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	21	SER		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	[illegible]		3		
	4				4	15	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	AMF	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	15	L.G.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20	NDE		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	12/8	25.20		4	14	N. [illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	14	SER	1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	NT		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	NDE		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	22	SER		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	20	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	A. M. F.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9/10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	18	S. E. R.		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Kernin Mary — 89563 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 514247 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: Act. April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edward J.

Service: Corpl. K. 1 Me. H. A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	10 June 1901
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 25, 1922

Bureau notified: JAN 18 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10246

6—679

NAME: Kerney Milton R — ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 — (3—P. A. 1.) — 201,930

Certificate No. 895,873 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ~~[illegible]~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. C-2-O.V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~18 Mch 07~~	7 Jan 08
Reis	~~19~~	~~20 May 12~~	9 Dec 12
Inc.	~~25~~ ~~30~~	~~4 June 13~~	27 June 13

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	June 10, 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1173-02

Home: ~~DISCHARGED~~ S.H. Dis 9/18/18

6—691

NAME: Mary Kernin

Certificate No. 514247

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		~~12~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 1.			2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Milton R Kerney

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 191

Certificate No. D.H. 895,873

DISCHARGED

Last paid to: 8 DEC 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 201.930

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4'	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	5'	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	4'	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	17	70.13	1912.	1	4'	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4'	36		2	[illegible]	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4'	36		3	4'	36		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	4'	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	4'	36	1913.	1	4	57 R	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4'	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4'	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4'	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4'	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	84.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4'	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5²	36		3	4	75		3	11	118 CH		3	GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	5'	36		4	4	75		4	5	120		4				4				4		

5—691

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Kerney Milton R.

Certificate No.

895,873

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 2 Ohio V Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	March 20, 1923	May 24, 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 11. 1926 | Reported APR 2 1926

Remarks: 37087 (D)

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

Kernig, Samuel

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1283747

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pt Hosp Corps U S Army

Disability

Age

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig.	30	Feb. 3, 1926	March 25, 1926
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died NOV 8 - 1926 | Reported NOV 16 1926

Remarks:

MAR 30 1926

NAME MILTON R KERNEY

Certificate No. 895873

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~[illegible]~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	4 72	4 72								
February		4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK							
March		4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CANCELED							
April		4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED							
May	4	4 72	4 72									
June c	4 50 12-54-21	4 72	4 72									
July	4B 72	4 72	4 72									
August	4 72	4 72	4 72									
September	4 72	4 72	4 72									
October	4 72	4 72	4 72									
November	4 72	4 72	4 72									
December	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME SAMUEL KERNIG

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1283747

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees None

RATE—				50 ~~30~~								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March				c 4/5 us 31.								
April				5 us								
May				4 30 USH								
June				4 30 USH								
July				7 50 USH								
August				4 USH								
September				7 USH								
October				4 USH								
November				4 USH								
December												

Name: Kernodle Benjamin F. 16416 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 385438

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: "P F 13 Ind

Disability: Rheum Chr Diarr Res Piles. Dis Heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~2~~	~~9~~	~~4 Dec 03~~	27 Feb 04	Reis	32	July 15, 1918	Oct 11, 1918
Dup			28 Mch 10				
Inc	30	28 Feby 12	9 Apr 12				

Fees: 2 J M Conyers 4/2/12

Died Feb 23 1920 Accrued order dated Apl 17/20

Payable to widow Nancy E

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/23/20

Bureau notified: 3/17/20

Remarks:

APR 22 1920

Home:

Former Roll No. G L 18422

6—681

Name: Kernodle, George W. DEAD (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 765079

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri & corpl Co B. 6 Tenn vol Cav

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	25 Mch 1907	28 Jan 1908				
Acc	14	Feby 1908	24 May 1909				

REPORTED. FEB 29 1908

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 7/13/08

Bureau notified: 3-1081-7/21/08

Remarks: Let W. E. McNail to Com 7/21/08

240

Former Roll No. 736 Act of June 27 1890

Home:

6—681

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

NAME: Benjamin F. Kernodle

Certificate No. 385438

Last paid to:

Rate: $24.~~30~~ 32

Remarks: ~~General Law.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	90		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	90		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	90		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8 5 / 7	85 20		2	4	90		2	8	21 33		2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3		~~26~~		3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3	~~50~~	
	4	6	72 Remit 1-18-10		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4	3/11	
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4		90		4	~~30~~ 4	907 27		4				4				4		

NAME: George W. Kernodle DEAD

Certificate No. 765079

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1907 $15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	DEAD		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4/5	72 40/7		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE,

to widow Nancy R. Nolan Tenn.

REPORTED ... 29 1909

NAME Kernodle Helen Udella

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 316394 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Harvey G

Service: 2nd Lt B 116 Ind V

ISSUES				MINORS, $------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: Dec. 2, 1929.

Reported: DEC 20 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Kernodle, Helen Udella — 40651 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 316 394 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Harvey G.

Service: 2d Lt. B, 116 Ind. V.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
O	8	21 Aug '90	2 Dec. '91	~~Flora M.~~	~~21 Aug '90~~	~~20 Jan 01~~
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, act of that date.		Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: San Francisco, | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~365 Patton St.,~~ Los Angeles, Cal - ~~218 No Carondelet~~ ~~[illegible] Ave~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~Beach [illegible] 12 14 2"~~
c/o Tristen P. Dyer, 903-905-911 Higgins Bldg Los Angeles - Cal
S.W. cor. Main & 2nd Sts.

Former Roll No. 66/11 - 297/15 - 103/17 - 90/15

6—870

NAME HELEN UDELLA KERNODLE

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 316394

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 70 / 4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK				
DECEMBER	4 430	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CANCELED	D. 3-1081-12/12			

NAME: *Helen Udella Kernodle* Act of Apr. 19, 1908. Certificate No. 316,394

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75		9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	8	30		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	7	36		3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	16	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1923			4				4		

NAME: Kernodle Nancy E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P.A.2)

Certificate No. 886579 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F.

Service: Priv. F 13th Ind. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Mch 3-1920	Apl 17-1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 22 1920

NAME: Kernodle Nancy R

(3-P.A.2.)

Certificate No. 682064 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George W

DEAD

Service: Pri Corp B 6 Tenn vol cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	8	12 Mar 1908	24 May 1909
	12	19 Apl 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: ~~none~~ $10 f— fm C.P. Ap. 1909. Q.Z. 11/2/09.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 23 Jan 1910

Bureau notified: 3-1081 & 3-1084 — 2/2/11 Filed

Remarks: W

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

6—679

NAME: Nancy E. Kernodle — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 886579

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8	50 83		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.5		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—581

NAME: Nancy R. Kernodle DEAD — Certificate No. 682064

Last paid to: ORIGINAL — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		253 $		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6/5	159 87		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		19 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		15 36		4	KNOXVILLE,			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Cd 9/26/10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Kernon, Bridget

Certificate No. 752952

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Hugh

Service: Pt I 53 Pa Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Sept 26, 1926

Reported: OCT 5 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Kernon Bridget (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 752952.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Hugh Kernon

Service: Pvt. I. 53. Penn. Inf.

71

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	July 2, 1912	FEB 7 1913	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: 10 fee pd Wm Fletcher + Co 3/28/1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 23 1916

NAME BRIDGET KERNON

Certificate No. — Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 752952 — 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	—	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME BRIDGET KERNON

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *752.952*

Last paid to: 752952

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	*28*	*96.80*
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	33
	4	4	38

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1923)	1 (9)	4	90
	2 (10)	4	30
	3 (11)	4	30
	4 (12)	4	30
1924. (1924)	1 (1)	4	30
	2 (2)	4	30
	3 (3)	4	30
	4 (4)	4	30
1925.	1 (5)	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Kernon, Hugh — 54 — (3—P. A. 1.) 512

Certificate No. 960.980 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service: Pt. I 53' Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 25/07	July 15/07				
INCREASE	15	apr. 2/08	apr. 15/08				

Fees:

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: 6/13/12. Cl. — Bureau notified: JUL 13 1912

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Former Roll No. — Home: — 6—681

NAME Kernon, James (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 985,927 — **ARMY INVALID** — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt D $ V R C

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes--Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 18 1923 — Reported JAN -7 1924

Remarks: Ck

NAME: 54 Hugh Kernon

Certificate No. 960,980

Last paid to: 512

Rate: ~~12.~~ 15.

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	40 60		3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	86	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	39 20		2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	3/20	20	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		

Died June 13/12 Paid
Widow. Bridget
Accrued Order Feb 7/13

NAME JAMES KERNON,

Certificate No. 985927

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
February												
March												
April												
May	4											
June	4 50											
July	4 50											
August	4 50											
September	4 50											
October	4 50											
November	4 50											
December	4 50											

Name: Kernon, James

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 985,927

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pri. D – 3 V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc.~~	~~12~~	~~13 Dec., 1905~~	23 Jan. 1906	Inc.	30	Oct 12. 1913	July 1. 1914
~~Reis.~~	~~15~~	~~1 May 1909~~	10 May 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis.~~	~~25~~	~~22 May 1912~~	17 Oct. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Suspend 1/2 pension from 8/1/08 Act. 3/3/99 pending final action on claim of wife Mary Kernon for desertion Com. Order 14 Aug 1911

Remove susp.-pay pens'r in full - Wife's claim rej. C. O. 1/31/12

Former Roll No. 40, BOSTON, MASS.

Home: Wilmington Mass 6/11

3—881

NAME: JAMES KERNON, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 15614 Certificate No. 985,927

Last paid to: MAR 1908 Rate: ~~12~~. ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	5	45 ✓		2	4	90
	3				3	2/7	✓		3	4	90
	4				4	[illegible] 2/3	✓		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	90
	3	5			3	11/5	45. 34		3	4	90
	4	5			4	4	75		4	4	90
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90
	2	9	39 30 ✓		2				2	4	90
	3	4	45		3	4			3	4	90
	4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90
	2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	9			3	4	90		3	4	118
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923. / 1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	4	120		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924. / 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1242

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES 1934